

## POPULATION : UNITED STATES

ABSTRACT—COUNTRY OF ORIGIN OF POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH AND PARENTAGE,  
AND YEAR OF IMMIGRATION OF THE FOREIGN BORN

Prepared under the supervision of WM. C. HUNT, Chief Statistician for Population

[Reprint of Chapters 5 and 6, pages 187-218 of the Abstract of the Thirteenth Census]

CHAPTER 5.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH AND FOREIGN PARENTAGE,  
BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.

**Introduction.**—This chapter presents statistics as to the origin of the large foreign element in the population of the United States. More specifically, it distributes the foreign-born whites, and likewise the total foreign born, according to country of birth; the native whites whose parents were both born abroad, according to the country of birth of the parents; and the native whites with one foreign-born parent, the other being native, according to the country of birth of the foreign-born parent. It also distinguishes the persons born in certain foreign countries, according to mother tongue, and gives the total number of males and females born in each foreign country. Statistics are given for geographic divisions, states, and principal cities, and for the urban and rural population of the several geographic divisions. Persons living in Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and other outlying possessions of the United States are not included, but, on the other hand, persons living in the United States proper who were born in any of these outlying possessions are treated as natives and not as foreign born.

Some of the tables, as already indicated, relate to the total foreign-born population, and others only to the foreign-born whites. Of the 13,515,886 persons of foreign birth in 1910, 13,345,545 were whites, the remainder, which was only 170,341, representing chiefly Chinese and Japanese, and negroes (mainly from the West Indies). In most cases the total number born in a given country is substantially the same as the number of whites born in that country.

**Definition of terms.**—For brevity the Census Bureau has adopted the term "foreign white stock" to indicate the combined total of three classes, namely, the foreign-born whites themselves, the native whites of foreign parentage, and the native whites of mixed parentage. It has also adopted the term "country of origin" to express, in the case of the foreign born, the country of birth of the person enumerated, in the case of the native whites of foreign parentage, the country in which both of the foreign parents were born, and, in the case of the native whites of mixed parentage, the country in which the foreign parent was born. The combined total of all persons in these three classes for whom the same country of origin is shown is designated as the foreign white stock derived from

that country. It will be noted, of course, that in the case of some of the native whites of foreign parentage the two parents were not born in the same foreign country. Such persons are classified, in the tables showing the country of origin of the native whites of foreign parentage, as persons of "mixed foreign parentage." They must, of course, be clearly distinguished from the persons of mixed native and foreign parentage, usually called, more briefly, of "mixed parentage."

On account of the variety of races represented among the immigrants from certain foreign countries, the Census Bureau has avoided the use of such terms as "Germans," "Russians," "Austrians," and the like, to designate the persons born in Germany, Russia, Austria, or other countries. Confusion would arise from identifying country of birth with race or nationality. Persons born in Germany, for example, are not all Germans, while, conversely, there are many Germans who were born in other countries, particularly Austria, Switzerland, and Russia.

**Mother-tongue statistics.**—An amendment to the Thirteenth Census act called for statistics of the "nationality or mother tongue" of the foreign-born population and of the parents of the native population of foreign or mixed parentage. It was found expedient, in order to place the statistics on a definite basis, to call simply for the "mother tongue." This term is generally understood to mean the language of customary speech before immigration, although in the home countries of certain classes of foreigners the language of customary speech at the present time is not the language, or any modification of the language, of their distant ancestors. For example, most of the Scotch speak English and not Gaelic. In some such cases the ancestral language, rather than that of customary use, was doubtless reported.

Full statistics as to mother tongue will appear in a special report. Such statistics, however, are chiefly significant with reference to the natives of five countries—Germany, Austria, Hungary, Russia, and Canada—and only for such persons are mother-tongue statistics presented in this Abstract. Immigrants from Canada include many French-speaking as well as many English-speaking people, while the very numerous immigrants from each of the other four

countries include a number of widely differing racial groups. There is also a considerable mixture of races in the case of the immigrants from Belgium, part of whom speak French and part Flemish; of those from Switzerland, part of whom speak German, part French, and part Italian, respectively; and of those from the Balkan peninsula. In view, however, of the comparatively small number of the foreign born in the United States who have come from Belgium, Switzerland, and the Balkan peninsula, statistics for them by mother tongue are not included in this Abstract. For natives of most of the other countries from which the United States has mainly derived its foreign-born population, statistics as to mother tongue would add little information of value, since practically all persons from these countries speak the mother tongue indicated by the name of the country. For example, substantially all of the foreign born from Sweden speak Swedish, and of those from Italy almost all speak Italian; while, conversely, practically all of the immigrants whose mother tongue was Swedish or Italian have come from Sweden or Italy, as the case may be.

It may be noted further that statistics as to the mother tongue of persons born in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland would throw little light upon racial origin. Most of the Scotch and the Irish ordinarily speak the English language, and, while some of them reported Gaelic or Irish as their mother tongue, most reported English. Consequently, statistics of the number born in Scotland or in Ireland give a more accurate idea of the number of Scotch or Irish from the United Kingdom than would be obtained from the number reporting the respective mother tongues; and the same is also true of persons born in Wales.

#### UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

**Total foreign born, by country of birth: 1910 and 1900.**—The sources of the foreign-born population of the United States in 1910 and 1900, respectively, are summarized in Table 1, in which the countries of birth are arranged geographically.

While every geographic division of the world is represented in the foreign-born population of the United States, by far the greater proportion of that population has come from Europe. Persons of European birth constituted 87.2 per cent of the total foreign born in 1910. Most of the remainder were from the American continent, chiefly from Canada.

Of the total foreign-born population, 49.9 per cent were from the countries of northwestern Europe and 37.4 per cent from the countries of southern and eastern Europe. Germany and Ireland were the most important countries of the former group in contributing to the population of the United States, and Russia and Finland, Austria-Hungary, and Italy the most important of the latter group.

Among the countries of birth of the foreign-born population of the United States, Germany held first

place in 1910, with 2,501,333, or 18.5 per cent, of the total foreign born. Next in importance were Austria-Hungary, with 12.4 per cent; Russia 11.9 per cent; Ireland, 10 per cent; Italy, 9.9 per cent; the Scandinavian countries as a group, 9.3 per cent; Great Britain (England, Scotland, and Wales), 9 per cent; and Canada and Newfoundland, 9 per cent. These countries together contributed nine-tenths of the total foreign-born population of the United States enumerated in 1910.

**Table 1**

| COUNTRY OF BIRTH.                                   | 1910              |                    | 1900              |                    | INCREASE <sup>1</sup><br>1900-1910 |             |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
|   | Number.           | Per cent of total. | Number.           | Per cent of total. | Number.                            | Per cent.   |
| <b>Total foreign born.....</b>                      | <b>13,515,886</b> | <b>100.0</b>       | <b>10,341,276</b> | <b>100.0</b>       | <b>3,174,610</b>                   | <b>30.7</b> |
| <b>Europe.....</b>                                  | <b>11,791,841</b> | <b>87.2</b>        | <b>8,871,780</b>  | <b>85.8</b>        | <b>2,920,061</b>                   | <b>32.9</b> |
| Northwestern Europe.....                            | 6,740,400         | 49.9               | 7,016,311         | 67.8               | -275,911                           | -3.9        |
| Great Britain.....                                  | 1,221,283         | 9.0                | 1,167,623         | 11.3               | 53,660                             | 4.6         |
| England.....  | 877,719           | 6.5                | 840,513           | 8.1                | 37,206                             | 4.4         |
| Scotland.....                                       | 261,076           | 1.9                | 233,524           | 2.3                | 27,552                             | 11.8        |
| Wales.....  | 82,488            | 0.6                | 93,586            | 0.9                | -11,098                            | -11.9       |
| Ireland.....  | 1,352,251         | 10.0               | 1,615,459         | 15.6               | -263,208                           | -16.3       |
| Germany.....  | 2,501,333         | 18.5               | 2,813,628         | 27.2               | -312,295                           | -11.1       |
| Scandinavian countries.....                         | 1,250,733         | 9.3                | 1,072,092         | 10.4               | 178,641                            | 16.7        |
| Norway.....   | 403,877           | 3.0                | 336,388           | 3.3                | 67,489                             | 20.1        |
| Sweden.....   | 665,207           | 4.9                | 582,014           | 5.6                | 83,193                             | 14.3        |
| Denmark.....  | 181,649           | 1.3                | 153,690           | 1.5                | 27,959                             | 18.2        |
| Netherlands (Holland), Belgium, and Luxembourg..... | 172,534           | 1.3                | 127,719           | 1.2                | 44,815                             | 35.1        |
| Netherlands.....                                    | 120,063           | 0.9                | 94,931            | 0.9                | 25,132                             | 26.5        |
| Belgium.....  | 49,400            | 0.4                | 29,757            | 0.3                | 19,643                             | 66.0        |
| Luxembourg.....                                     | 3,071             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | 3,031             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | 40                                 | 1.3         |
| France.....   | 117,418           | 0.9                | 104,197           | 1.0                | 13,221                             | 12.7        |
| Switzerland.....                                    | 124,848           | 0.9                | 115,593           | 1.1                | 9,255                              | 8.0         |
| Southern and Eastern Europe.....                    | 5,048,583         | 37.4               | 1,832,894         | 17.7               | 3,215,689                          | 175.4       |
| Portugal.....                                       | 59,360            | 0.4                | 30,608            | 0.3                | 28,752                             | 93.9        |
| Spain.....  | 22,108            | 0.2                | 7,050             | 0.1                | 15,058                             | 213.6       |
| Italy.....  | 1,343,125         | 9.9                | 484,027           | 4.7                | 859,098                            | 177.5       |
| Russia and Finland.....                             | 1,732,462         | 12.8               | 640,743           | 6.2                | 1,091,719                          | 170.4       |
| Russia.....   | 1,602,782         | 11.9               | 578,102           | 5.6                | 1,024,680                          | 177.2       |
| Finland.....  | 129,680           | 1.0                | 62,641            | 0.6                | 67,039                             | 107.0       |
| Austria-Hungary.....                                | 1,670,582         | 12.4               | 637,009           | 6.2                | 1,033,573                          | 162.3       |
| Austria.....  | 1,174,973         | 8.7                | 491,295           | 4.8                | 683,678                            | 139.2       |
| Hungary.....  | 495,609           | 3.7                | 145,714           | 1.4                | 349,895                            | 240.1       |
| Balkan peninsula.....                               | 220,946           | 1.6                | .....             | .....              | .....                              | .....       |
| Roumania.....                                       | 65,923            | 0.5                | 15,032            | 0.1                | 50,891                             | 338.6       |
| Bulgaria.....                                       | 11,498            | 0.1                | ( <sup>3</sup> )  | .....              | .....                              | .....       |
| Servia.....   | 4,639             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | ( <sup>3</sup> )  | .....              | .....                              | .....       |
| Montenegro.....                                     | 5,374             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | ( <sup>3</sup> )  | .....              | .....                              | .....       |
| Greece.....   | 101,282           | 0.7                | 8,515             | 0.1                | 92,767                             | 1,089.5     |
| Turkey in Europe.....                               | 32,230            | 0.2                | 49,910            | 0.1                | .....                              | .....       |
| Country not specified.....                          | 2,858             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | 22,575            | 0.2                | .....                              | .....       |
| <b>Asia.....</b>                                    | <b>191,484</b>    | <b>1.4</b>         | <b>120,248</b>    | <b>1.2</b>         | <b>71,236</b>                      | <b>59.2</b> |
| China.....  | 56,756            | 0.4                | 81,534            | 0.8                | -24,778                            | -30.4       |
| Japan.....  | 67,744            | 0.5                | 24,788            | 0.2                | 42,956                             | 173.3       |
| India.....  | 4,664             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | 2,031             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | 2,633                              | 129.6       |
| Turkey in Asia.....                                 | 59,729            | 0.4                | ( <sup>4</sup> )  | .....              | .....                              | .....       |
| All other countries.....                            | 2,591             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | 11,895            | 0.1                | -9,304                             | -78.2       |
| <b>America<sup>5</sup>.....</b>                     | <b>1,489,231</b>  | <b>11.0</b>        | <b>1,317,380</b>  | <b>12.7</b>        | <b>171,851</b>                     | <b>13.0</b> |
| Canada and Newfoundland.....                        | 1,209,717         | 9.0                | 1,179,922         | 11.4               | 29,795                             | 2.5         |
| Canada—French.....                                  | 385,083           | 2.8                | 739,126           | 3.8                | -10,043                            | -2.5        |
| Canada—Other.....                                   | 819,554           | 6.1                | 784,796           | 7.6                | 34,758                             | 4.4         |
| Newfoundland.....                                   | 5,080             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | ( <sup>7</sup> )  | .....              | .....                              | .....       |
| West Indies <sup>8</sup> .....                      | 17,635            | 0.4                | 25,435            | 0.2                | 22,200                             | 87.3        |
| Cuba.....   | 15,133            | 0.1                | 11,081            | 0.1                | 4,052                              | 36.6        |
| Other West Indies.....                              | 32,502            | 0.2                | 14,354            | 0.1                | 18,148                             | 126.4       |
| Mexico.....   | 221,915           | 1.6                | 103,393           | 1.0                | 118,522                            | 114.6       |
| Central and South America.....                      | 9,964             | 0.1                | 8,630             | 0.1                | 1,334                              | 15.5        |
| Central America.....                                | 1,736             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | 3,897             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | -2,161                             | -55.5       |
| South America.....                                  | 8,228             | 0.1                | 4,733             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | 3,495                              | 73.8        |
| <b>All other.....</b>                               | <b>43,330</b>     | <b>0.3</b>         | <b>31,868</b>     | <b>0.3</b>         | <b>11,462</b>                      | <b>36.0</b> |
| Africa.....   | 3,992             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | 2,538             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | 1,454                              | 57.3        |
| Australia.....                                      | 9,035             | 0.1                | 6,807             | 0.1                | 2,228                              | 32.7        |
| Atlantic islands.....                               | 18,274            | 0.1                | 9,768             | 0.1                | 8,506                              | 87.1        |
| Pacific islands.....                                | 2,415             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | 2,013             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | 402                                | 20.0        |
| Country not specified.....                          | 2,687             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | 2,546             | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | 141                                | 5.5         |
| Born at sea.....                                    | 6,927             | 0.1                | 8,196             | 0.1                | -1,269                             | -15.5       |

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>3</sup> Included under "Country not specified" in 1900.

<sup>4</sup> Figures for Turkey in Asia included with those for Turkey in Europe in 1900.

<sup>5</sup> Includes 20,324 persons reported as born in Poland, without specification as to whether German, Austrian, or Russian Poland.

<sup>6</sup> Outside of the United States.

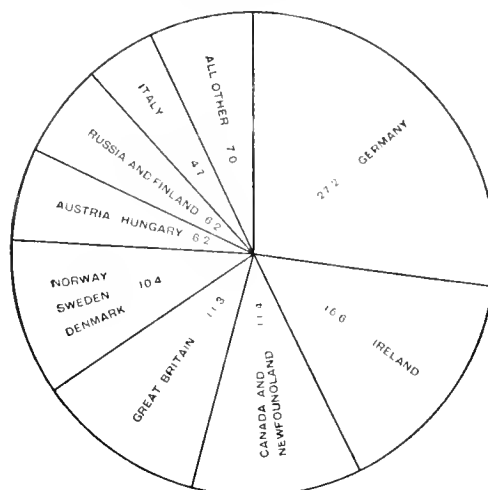
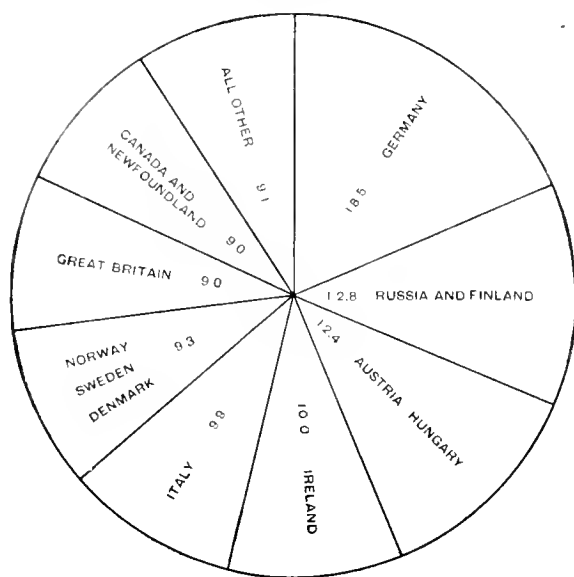
<sup>7</sup> Newfoundland included with Canada for 1900.

<sup>8</sup> Except Porto Rico.

## FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH: 1910 AND 1900.

TOTAL FOREIGN BORN, 1910: 13,515,886

TOTAL FOREIGN BORN, 1900: 10,341,276

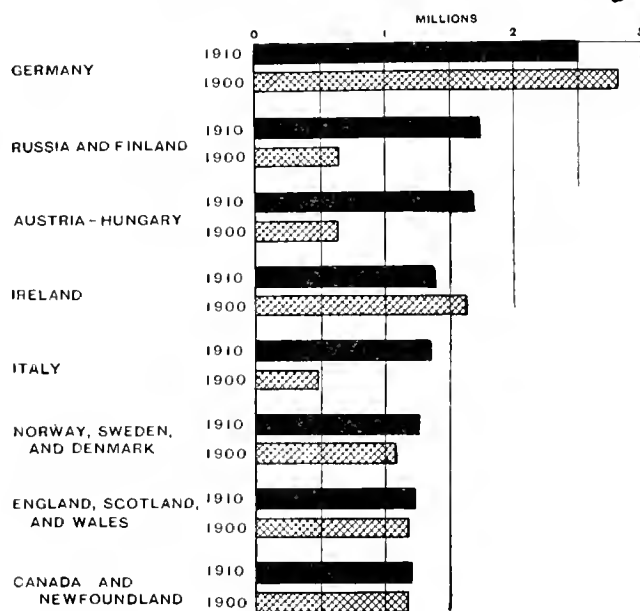


An important change has come about in recent years with respect to the countries from which our immigrants are chiefly drawn. Of course, this change is shown less obviously by the statistics of the foreign-born population as enumerated at the several decennial censuses than by the immigration statistics, since survivors of earlier immigration are still numerous. Nevertheless, a conspicuous change is shown by a comparison of the census returns for 1910 and those for 1900, as appears from Table 1 and the three diagrams on this page. While the proportion of Europeans in the total foreign-born population was about the same at both censuses (85.8 per cent in 1900 and 87.2 per cent in 1910), persons from northwestern Europe constituted 67.8 per cent of the total number of foreign born in 1900, but only 49.9 per cent in 1910. On the other hand, southern and eastern Europeans formed only 17.7 per cent of the total in 1900, as compared with 37.4 per cent 10 years later. Persons born in each individual country of northwestern Europe except Belgium formed a smaller proportion of the foreign born in 1910 than in 1900, while persons born in each country of southern and eastern Europe formed a larger proportion.

The factors in this change in the composition of the foreign-born population can readily be seen by comparing the increases from 1900 to 1910 in the number of persons born in the respective countries. The increase in the total number of foreign born was 3,174,610. The increase in the number of southern and eastern Europeans was 3,215,689, or more than the increase in the total, while there was a decrease of 275,911 in the number of persons reported as born in northwestern Europe. This decrease, however, was wholly in the number from Germany, Ireland, and

Wales, which fell off, respectively, 11.1, 16.3, and 11.9 per cent. The other countries of northwestern Europe were represented by larger numbers in the foreign-born population of the United States in 1910 than in 1900, the percentages of increase ranging from 4.4 for England to 66 for Belgium. The percentages of increase for all of the countries of southern and eastern Europe were large—for example, 1,089.5 per cent for Greece, 177.5 per cent for Italy, 170.4 per cent for Russia and Finland, and 162.3 per cent for Austria-Hungary.

## FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH: 1910 AND 1900.



The number of persons of Asiatic birth in the population of the United States increased very considerably from 1900 to 1910, the marked decrease in the number

of persons reported as born in China being offset by increases in the number from Japan and Turkey in Asia. The increase in the number of persons born in American countries outside of the United States was 13 per cent, by far the larger part of the increase being contributed by Mexico.

Considering only individual countries, and not the groups of countries shown in Table 1, the following were, in order of rank, the ten leading countries with respect to the numbers contributed to the foreign-born population of the United States as reported in 1910 and 1900, respectively:

| 1910     | 1900      |
|----------|-----------|
| Germany. | Germany.  |
| Russia.  | Ireland.  |
| Ireland. | Canada.   |
| Italy.   | England.  |
| Canada.  | Sweden.   |
| Austria. | Russia.   |
| England. | Austria.  |
| Sweden.  | Italy.    |
| Hungary. | Norway.   |
| Norway.  | Scotland. |

**Comparative statistics: 1860 to 1910.**—Table 2 shows the number of foreign born, by country of birth, for each census from 1860 to 1910, the countries being arranged alphabetically.

This table emphasizes even more strikingly than Table 1 the change which has taken place in the composition of the foreign-born population of the United States. Thus persons born in Germany constituted 30.5 per cent of the total number of foreign born in 1860, but only 18.5 per cent in 1910. The corresponding percentages for Ireland were 38.5 and 10; for England, Scotland, and Wales combined, 14.1 and 9. On the other hand, persons born in Italy constituted only 0.3 per cent of the total in 1860, as compared with 9.9 per cent in 1910, while the percentages for Russia (including Finland) at the respective censuses were 0.1 and 12.8, and for Austria, 0.6 and 8.7.

Fewer persons were reported as born in Ireland at the census of 1910 than at any census from 1860 to 1900. The number from Wales was less in 1910 than in 1880, 1890, or 1900. The natives of Germany and England were less numerous in 1910 than in 1890.

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1860-1910.

| Table 2<br>COUNTRY OF BIRTH.           | FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION. |            |           |           |           |           | PER CENT OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN. |       |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|--|--------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------|-------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | 1910                     | 1900       | 1890      | 1880      | 1870      | 1860      | 1910                            | 1900  | 1890             | 1880             | 1870             | 1860             |
| All foreign countries.....             | 13,515,886               | 10,341,276 | 9,249,560 | 6,679,943 | 5,567,229 | 4,188,058 | 100.0                           | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0            | 100.0            | 100.0            |
| Austria <sup>1</sup> .....             | 1,174,973                | 491,295    | 241,377   | 124,024   | 70,797    | 25,061    | 8.7                             | 4.8   | 2.6              | 1.9              | 1.3              | 0.6              |
| Belgium.....                           | 49,400                   | 29,757     | 22,639    | 15,535    | 12,553    | 9,072     | 0.4                             | 0.3   | 0.2              | 0.2              | 0.2              | 0.2              |
| Canada—French <sup>2</sup> .....       | 385,083                  | 305,126    | 302,496   | 717,157   | 493,464   | 249,970   | 2.8                             | 3.8   | 3.3              | 10.7             | 8.9              | 6.0              |
| Canada—Other <sup>2</sup> .....        | 819,554                  | 784,796    | 678,442   | 104,468   | 63,042    | 35,565    | 6.1                             | 7.6   | 7.3              | 1.6              | 1.1              | 0.8              |
| China.....                             | 56,756                   | 81,534     | 106,701   | 104,468   | 63,042    | 35,565    | 0.4                             | 0.8   | 1.2              | 1.6              | 1.1              | 0.8              |
| Cuba and other West Indies.....        | 347,635                  | 325,435    | 23,256    | 16,401    | 11,570    | 7,353     | 0.4                             | 0.2   | 0.3              | 0.2              | 0.2              | 0.2              |
| Denmark.....                           | 181,649                  | 153,690    | 132,543   | 64,196    | 30,107    | 9,962     | 1.3                             | 1.5   | 1.4              | 1.0              | 0.5              | 0.2              |
| France.....                            | 877,719                  | 840,513    | 909,092   | 664,160   | 555,046   | 433,494   | 6.5                             | 8.1   | 9.8              | 9.9              | 10.0             | 10.4             |
| Germany.....                           | 117,418                  | 104,197    | 113,174   | 106,971   | 116,402   | 109,870   | 0.9                             | 1.0   | 1.2              | 1.6              | 2.1              | 2.6              |
| Germany <sup>1</sup> .....             | 2,501,333                | 2,813,628  | 2,784,894 | 1,966,742 | 1,690,533 | 1,276,075 | 18.5                            | 27.2  | 30.1             | 29.4             | 30.4             | 30.5             |
| Greece.....                            | 101,282                  | 8,515      | 1,887     | 776       | 390       | 328       | 0.7                             | 0.1   | ( <sup>3</sup> ) | ( <sup>3</sup> ) | ( <sup>3</sup> ) | ( <sup>3</sup> ) |
| Hungary.....                           | 495,609                  | 145,714    | 62,435    | 11,526    | 3,737     | .....     | 3.7                             | 1.4   | 0.7              | 0.2              | 0.1              | .....            |
| Ireland.....                           | 1,332,251                | 1,615,459  | 1,871,509 | 1,854,571 | 1,855,827 | 1,611,304 | 10.0                            | 15.6  | 20.2             | 27.8             | 33.3             | 38.5             |
| Italy.....                             | 1,343,125                | 484,027    | 182,580   | 44,230    | 17,157    | 11,677    | 9.9                             | 4.7   | 2.0              | 0.7              | 0.3              | 0.3              |
| Japan.....                             | 67,744                   | 24,788     | 2,292     | 401       | 73        | .....     | 0.5                             | 0.2   | ( <sup>3</sup> ) | ( <sup>3</sup> ) | ( <sup>3</sup> ) | .....            |
| Mexico.....                            | 221,915                  | 103,393    | 77,853    | 68,399    | 42,435    | 27,466    | 1.6                             | 1.0   | 0.8              | 1.0              | 0.8              | 0.7              |
| Netherlands (Holland).....             | 120,063                  | 94,931     | 81,828    | 58,090    | 46,802    | 28,281    | 0.9                             | 0.9   | 0.9              | 0.9              | 0.8              | 0.7              |
| Norway.....                            | 403,877                  | 336,388    | 322,665   | 181,729   | 114,246   | 43,995    | 3.0                             | 3.3   | 3.5              | 2.7              | 2.1              | 1.1              |
| Portugal.....                          | 59,360                   | 30,098     | 15,996    | 8,138     | 4,542     | 4,116     | 0.4                             | 0.3   | 0.2              | 0.1              | 0.1              | 0.1              |
| Russia <sup>1</sup> and Finland.....   | 1,732,462                | 640,743    | 182,644   | 35,722    | 4,644     | 3,160     | 12.8                            | 6.2   | 2.0              | 0.5              | 0.1              | 0.1              |
| Scotland.....                          | 261,076                  | 233,524    | 242,231   | 170,136   | 140,835   | 108,518   | 1.9                             | 2.3   | 2.6              | 2.5              | 2.5              | 2.6              |
| Spain.....                             | 22,108                   | 7,050      | 6,185     | 5,121     | 3,764     | 4,244     | 0.2                             | 0.1   | 0.1              | 0.1              | 0.1              | 0.1              |
| Sweden.....                            | 665,207                  | 582,014    | 478,041   | 194,337   | 97,332    | 18,625    | 4.9                             | 5.6   | 5.2              | 2.9              | 1.7              | 0.4              |
| Switzerland.....                       | 124,848                  | 115,593    | 104,069   | 88,621    | 75,153    | 53,327    | 0.9                             | 1.1   | 1.1              | 1.3              | 1.3              | 1.3              |
| Turkey in Asia.....                    | 59,729                   | 9,910      | 1,839     | 1,205     | 302       | 128       | 0.4                             | 0.1   | ( <sup>3</sup> ) | ( <sup>3</sup> ) | ( <sup>3</sup> ) | ( <sup>3</sup> ) |
| Turkey in Europe.....                  | 32,230                   | .....      | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 0.2                             | ..... | .....            | .....            | .....            | .....            |
| Wales.....                             | 82,488                   | 93,586     | 100,079   | 83,302    | 74,533    | 45,763    | 0.6                             | 0.9   | 1.1              | 1.2              | 1.3              | 1.1              |
| All other countries <sup>1</sup> ..... | 158,992                  | 95,062     | 200,813   | 93,985    | 41,943    | 70,704    | 1.2                             | 0.9   | 2.2              | 1.4              | 0.8              | 1.7              |

<sup>1</sup> For the censuses from 1860 to 1890, inclusive, persons reported as born in Poland are included under "All other countries;" for the censuses of 1910 and 1900 (so far as possible), they are distributed under Austria, Germany, and Russia, respectively.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Newfoundland prior to 1910.

<sup>3</sup> Except Porto Rico.

<sup>4</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

**Immigration in relation to the foreign-born population.**—The statistics of the foreign born presented above make no distinction as to length of residence in the United States; they include those who have been in this country 50 years or more, as well as immigrants who arrived during the first three months of 1910, just before the census was taken. The increase of 3,174,610 in the number of foreign born from 1900 to 1910 does not represent, of course, the number of

immigrants who came to the United States during those 10 years. The foreign born are constantly being drawn upon by return migration and death, and immigration must make up for these losses before there can be any increase in the total number. The immigration statistics for the several decades, however, go far to explain the changes from census to census in the composition of the foreign-born population. A remarkable decrease in the proportion of

immigrants from northwestern Europe and a striking increase in the proportion from southern and eastern Europe form conspicuous features of immigration statistics for the past decade, as compared with those for earlier decades. For the 10 years between the taking of the censuses of 1900 and 1910 the total immigration was about 8,500,000.<sup>1</sup> Of this total, about 6,100,000, or 72 per cent, were from southern and eastern Europe, and about 1,800,000, or 21 per cent, from northwestern Europe—the latter being less than one-third the number from the southern and eastern countries.

While there was an immigration of about 8,500,000 between 1900 and 1910, the census shows only 5 088,084 persons in the United States in 1910 who had arrived after January 1, 1901, which would justify an estimate of 5,250,000 as the total number of persons enumerated in 1910 (April 15) who had arrived since the preceding census. The difference between the latter and the total immigration, about 3,250,000, represents in large part immigrants who returned to their own country, and, to a small extent, those who

died between their arrival and the date of the enumeration. The estimate of 5,250,000 represents the contribution to our population of the immigration of the last 10 years. As already stated, the increase in the foreign-born population between the two censuses was only 3,174,610. The difference of more than two millions may be assumed to be the approximate number of deaths between 1900 and 1910 of the foreign-born who were enumerated in 1900. It may be assumed that these deaths were much more numerous among persons born in northwestern Europe than among those born in southern and eastern Europe, because the former were a much larger class and at the same time, having been here much longer, were more advanced in years, and therefore subject to a higher death rate. As a result of these combined influences there has been a decrease in the foreign-born population from northwestern Europe, as compared with a great increase in that derived from southern and eastern Europe.

**Foreign-born population, by sex.**—Table 3 shows, by sex, the foreign-born population of the United States in 1910, classified according to country of birth.

| COUNTRY OF BIRTH.                             | FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION:<br>1910 |                  |                             | COUNTRY OF BIRTH.          | FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION:<br>1910 |         |                             |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
|   | Male.                            | Female.          | Males<br>to 100<br>females. |                            | Male.                            | Female. | Males<br>to 100<br>females. |
| <b>All foreign countries</b> .....            | <b>7,667,748</b>                 | <b>5,848,138</b> | <b>131.1</b>                | Ireland.....               | 611,556                          | 740,695 | 82.6                        |
| Austria.....                                  | 713,455                          | 461,518          | 154.6                       | Italy.....                 | 880,904                          | 462,221 | 190.6                       |
| Belgium.....                                  | 29,895                           | 19,505           | 153.3                       | Japan.....                 | 60,758                           | 6,986   | 869.7                       |
| Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.....         | 19,730                           | 1,781            | 1,107.8                     | Mexico.....                | 136,677                          | 85,238  | 160.3                       |
| Canada, total.....                            | 605,956                          | 598,681          | 101.2                       | Netherlands (Holland)..... | 68,363                           | 51,700  | 132.2                       |
| French.....                                   | 201,164                          | 183,919          | 109.4                       | Norway.....                | 230,156                          | 173,721 | 132.5                       |
| Other.....                                    | 404,792                          | 414,762          | 97.6                        | Portugal.....              | 35,815                           | 23,545  | 152.1                       |
| China.....                                    | 54,968                           | 1,788            | 3,074.3                     | Roumania.....              | 36,521                           | 29,402  | 124.2                       |
| Cuba and other West Indies <sup>1</sup> ..... | 26,764                           | 20,871           | 128.2                       | Russia.....                | 927,219                          | 675,563 | 137.3                       |
| Denmark.....                                  | 109,120                          | 72,529           | 150.5                       | Scotland.....              | 144,659                          | 116,417 | 124.3                       |
| England.....                                  | 477,320                          | 400,399          | 119.2                       | Spain.....                 | 16,785                           | 5,323   | 315.3                       |
| Finland.....                                  | 79,098                           | 50,582           | 156.4                       | Sweden.....                | 369,953                          | 295,254 | 125.3                       |
| France.....                                   | 65,285                           | 52,133           | 125.2                       | Switzerland.....           | 72,726                           | 52,122  | 139.5                       |
| Germany.....                                  | 1,337,775                        | 1,163,558        | 115.0                       | Turkey in Asia.....        | 40,467                           | 19,262  | 210.1                       |
| Greece.....                                   | 93,447                           | 7,835            | 1,192.7                     | Turkey in Europe.....      | 28,524                           | 3,706   | 769.7                       |
| Hungary.....                                  | 305,543                          | 190,066          | 160.8                       | Wales.....                 | 45,397                           | 37,091  | 122.4                       |
|   |                                  |                  |                             | All other countries.....   | 42,912                           | 28,646  | 149.8                       |

<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.

In the foreign-born population of the United States as a whole, males greatly outnumber females, the ratio in 1910 being 131.1 males to 100 females. Ireland is the only country shown in the table which has contributed a larger number of females than of males to the population of this country, although persons born in Canada of other than French descent showed a slight excess of females over males in 1910, which was more than offset by the excess of males over females among those born in Canada of French descent. Among persons born in Bulgaria, Servia, or Montenegro, in China, Greece, Japan, and in Turkey in Europe who resided in the United States in 1910, the males were many times as numerous as the females, and among persons born in Spain and in

Turkey in Asia the males were more than twice as numerous as the females. In the case of persons from all the countries of southern and eastern Europe from which recent immigration has largely been drawn there was a very marked excess of males. The number of males to 100 females in 1910 was 154.6 for persons born in Austria, 160.8 for persons born in Hungary, 190.6 for persons born in Italy, and 137.3 for persons born in Russia. There is much less disparity between the sexes in the case of the foreign born from the leading countries of northwestern Europe. These differences accord with the well-known fact that the immigrants of the earlier days, who came mainly from northwestern Europe, came to a large extent in families and settled permanently in this country, while much of the immigration from southern and eastern Europe consists of single men and of married men who have come only for a temporary stay and have left their families in their home countries.

<sup>1</sup> Since the census of 1900 was taken as of June 1 and that of 1910 as of April 15, there have been added to the immigration figures for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1901, those for the month of June, 1900; and from the figures for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1910, there have been subtracted those for April, May, and June, 1910.

Population from Germany, Austria, Hungary, and Russia, by mother tongue.—For reasons stated in the Introduction, statistics of mother tongue are presented in detail for persons born in Germany, Austria, Hungary, and Russia. Table 4 shows, for the United States as a whole and its geographic divisions, the number of white persons born in each of the four countries just named who were enumerated in 1910, distinguished according to mother tongue. The only other statistics of mother tongue presented in this chapter relate to persons of Canadian birth, distinction being made, however, only between those speaking French and all others, the latter consisting almost wholly of persons speaking English. This distinction is carried through all the tables giving country of birth.

The great bulk of the foreign-born whites from Germany speak German (90.4 per cent of the total enumerated in 1910), but there are also a considerable number speaking Polish. Among the foreign-born whites who were born in Austria the most important group consists of those speaking Polish, who constituted 28 per cent of the total in 1910, followed by those speaking Bohemian, German, Yiddish and Hebrew, and Slovenian, in the order named. Of the persons reported as born in Hungary, 46 per cent gave their mother tongue as Magyar, 21.8 per cent as Slovak, and 14.8 per cent as German, 17.5 per cent reporting other languages.

Of the white persons born in Russia, more than one-half (52.3 per cent) gave their mother tongue as Yiddish (including those reporting Hebrew), which is the prevailing language of the Jews throughout a large part of Europe, while more than a quarter (26.1 per cent) reported Polish as the mother tongue. There were also a considerable number who reported Lithuanian and German, while the number who gave Russian as their mother tongue was comparatively small, only 2.5 per cent of the total.

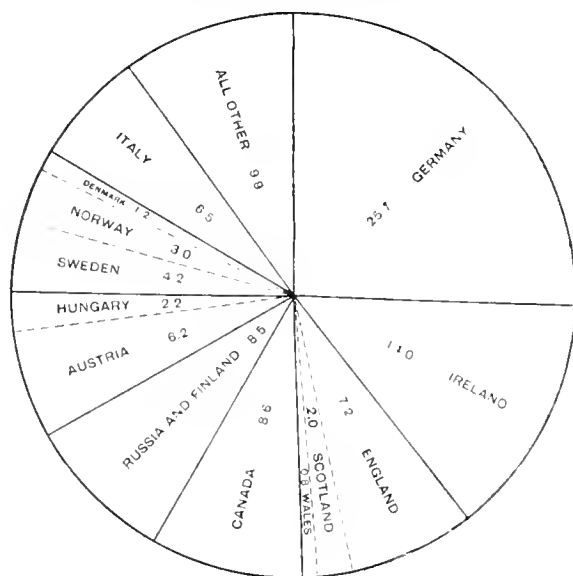
Previous censuses distinguished persons born in Poland, although Poland is not an independent nation, having been partitioned among Russia, Germany, and Austria. The total number of persons reported at the census of 1900 as born in Poland was 383,407.<sup>1</sup> At the census of 1910 Poland was not distinguished as a country of birth, but the approximate number of persons born in the former kingdom of Poland may be determined from the total number reported as speaking the Polish language who were natives of Germany, Austria, or Russia. Such persons numbered 937,884, of whom 190,096 were reported as born in Germany, 329,418 as born in Austria, and 418,370 as born in Russia. A few of these were doubtless born outside the territorial limits of the former

kingdom of Poland. The returns for 1900 distinguish Russian, German, and Austrian Poland; and on the basis of this distinction, persons reported as born in Poland have been distributed under Russia, Germany, and Austria, respectively, in the comparative tables, but for earlier censuses they have been included under "all other countries."

**Foreign white stock, by country of origin.**—The total foreign white stock in the United States in 1910 numbered 32,243,382, of whom 13,345,545, or 41.4 per cent, were foreign born, 12,916,311, or 40.1 per cent, were native whites of foreign parentage, and 5,981,526, or 18.6 per cent, were native whites of mixed parentage. The distribution of this foreign white stock by country of origin is shown in Table 5, on page 194, which distinguishes between the three classes of persons just named, and gives comparative figures for 1900 so far as available. The relative importance of the leading countries of origin is shown for 1910 in the diagram below.

Table 5, page 194, shows, for example, that in 1910 there were 8,282,618 white persons in the United States having Germany as their country of origin, comprising 2,501,181 who were born in Germany, 3,911,847 born in the United States both of whose parents were born in Germany, and 1,869,590 born in the United States and having one parent born in the United States and the other in Germany. It will be noted that this total does not include all native white persons who had one parent born in Germany. In the case of some native whites one parent was born in Germany and the other in some other foreign country; these are included under the designation "persons of mixed foreign parentage," and not with those having Germany as their country of origin.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN: 1910.



<sup>1</sup> This figure may be an understatement, because of the possibility that some of the persons born in the former kingdom of Poland gave their birthplace as Germany, Austria, or Russia.

## COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.

193

WHITE PERSONS BORN IN GERMANY, AUSTRIA, HUNGARY, AND RUSSIA, CLASSIFIED BY MOTHER TONGUE,  
BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

| Table 4<br>COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND MOTHER TONGUE. | UNITED STATES.   |              | GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION. |                  |                     |                     |                 |                     |                     |               |                |
|--|------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|
|  | Number.          | Per cent.    | New England.         | Middle Atlantic. | East North Central. | West North Central. | South Atlantic. | East South Central. | West South Central. | Mountain.     | Pacific.       |
| <b>Germany</b> .....                           | <b>2,501,181</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>70,261</b>        | <b>754,939</b>   | <b>921,417</b>      | <b>426,531</b>      | <b>63,239</b>   | <b>28,516</b>       | <b>69,737</b>       | <b>42,897</b> | <b>123,644</b> |
| German.....                                    | 2,290,256        | 90.4         | 65,798               | 693,972          | 790,608             | 400,563             | 56,645          | 27,475              | 65,191              | 40,870        | 119,134        |
| Polish.....                                    | 190,096          | 7.6          | 2,548                | 47,609           | 115,358             | 15,518              | 4,403           | 316                 | 2,539               | 589           | 1,216          |
| Yiddish and Hebrew.....                        | 7,910            | 0.3          | 805                  | 4,215            | 1,740               | 365                 | 305             | 69                  | 91                  | 64            | 256            |
| Dutch and Frisian.....                         | 6,510            | 0.3          | 73                   | 1,010            | 3,075               | 1,710               | 132             | 43                  | 78                  | 128           | 261            |
| Bohemian and Moravian.....                     | 6,263            | 0.3          | 126                  | 827              | 2,933               | 1,416               | 222             | 22                  | 370                 | 125           | 222            |
| Danish.....                                    | 5,232            | 0.2          | 231                  | 550              | 1,233               | 1,803               | 36              | 19                  | 55                  | 199           | 1,106          |
| French.....                                    | 3,131            | 0.1          | 106                  | 1,170            | 835                 | 362                 | 45              | 50                  | 120                 | 72            | 311            |
| Lithuanian and Lettish.....                    | 1,486            | 0.1          | 119                  | 448              | 468                 | 210                 | 79              | 11                  | 65                  | 41            | 45             |
| Slavic (not specified) <sup>1</sup> .....      | 698              | (?)          | 6                    | 180              | 257                 | 82                  | 8               | .....               | 116                 | 33            | 16             |
| Magyar.....                                    | 564              | (?)          | 13                   | 190              | 255                 | 47                  | 23              | 4                   | 9                   | 4             | 19             |
| Russian.....                                   | 552              | (?)          | 20                   | 211              | 156                 | 72                  | 11              | 21                  | 12                  | 14            | 35             |
| All other.....                                 | 18,483           | 0.7          | 356                  | 4,557            | 4,499               | 4,383               | 1,330           | 486                 | 1,091               | 758           | 1,023          |
| <b>Austria</b> .....                           | <b>1,174,924</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>69,583</b>        | <b>553,546</b>   | <b>317,462</b>      | <b>116,281</b>      | <b>20,272</b>   | <b>2,969</b>        | <b>27,318</b>       | <b>32,325</b> | <b>35,148</b>  |
| Polish.....                                    | 329,418          | 28.0         | 49,615               | 157,133          | 96,366              | 12,459              | 5,360           | 474                 | 2,009               | 3,057         | 2,855          |
| Bohemian and Moravian.....                     | 219,214          | 18.7         | 2,927                | 34,071           | 96,939              | 55,288              | 5,000           | 338                 | 17,275              | 3,446         | 3,930          |
| German.....                                    | 157,917          | 13.4         | 5,513                | 72,027           | 38,262              | 19,298              | 2,935           | 1,037               | 4,226               | 4,979         | 9,640          |
| Yiddish and Hebrew.....                        | 124,688          | 10.6         | 3,179                | 113,961          | 5,241               | 694                 | 488             | 183                 | 252                 | 173           | 417            |
| Slovenian.....                                 | 117,740          | 10.0         | 2,505                | 52,775           | 33,504              | 9,182               | 2,252           | 345                 | 1,091               | 7,460         | 8,536          |
| Croatian.....                                  | 68,602           | 5.8          | 313                  | 27,081           | 20,933              | 8,948               | 1,243           | 82                  | 485                 | 5,027         | 4,490          |
| Slovak.....                                    | 55,766           | 4.7          | 2,507                | 39,855           | 9,037               | 1,410               | 1,071           | 71                  | 130                 | 964           | 721            |
| Ruthenian.....                                 | 17,169           | 1.5          | 676                  | 14,062           | 1,381               | 790                 | 181             | 2                   | 5                   | 28            | 44             |
| Russian.....                                   | 13,781           | 1.2          | 823                  | 11,382           | 703                 | 597                 | 138             | 3                   | 63                  | 25            | 47             |
| Servian.....                                   | 11,693           | 1.0          | 14                   | 2,724            | 4,474               | 1,867               | 70              | 6                   | 11                  | 1,216         | 1,311          |
| Slavic (not specified) <sup>1</sup> .....      | 11,196           | 1.0          | 196                  | 8,271            | 1,764               | 176                 | 84              | 9                   | 19                  | 519           | 158            |
| Italian.....                                   | 10,774           | 0.9          | 478                  | 3,588            | 2,380               | 358                 | 64              | 47                  | 201                 | 2,933         | 725            |
| Romanian.....                                  | 3,399            | 0.3          | 25                   | 1,426            | 1,443               | 312                 | 44              | 2                   | 13                  | 54            | 80             |
| Lithuanian and Lettish.....                    | 1,399            | 0.1          | 66                   | 933              | 230                 | 62                  | 29              | .....               | 20                  | 6             | 44             |
| Greek.....                                     | 839              | 0.1          | 12                   | 723              | 19                  | 56                  | 11              | 1                   | 3                   | 6             | 8              |
| All other.....                                 | 31,429           | 2.7          | 644                  | 13,534           | 4,777               | 4,784               | 1,302           | 389                 | 1,425               | 2,432         | 2,142          |
| <b>Hungary</b> .....                           | <b>495,600</b>   | <b>100.0</b> | <b>16,907</b>        | <b>267,949</b>   | <b>162,259</b>      | <b>24,271</b>       | <b>10,599</b>   | <b>1,742</b>        | <b>1,956</b>        | <b>4,296</b>  | <b>5,621</b>   |
| Magyar.....                                    | 227,742          | 46.0         | 10,458               | 123,411          | 75,730              | 6,149               | 6,231           | 682                 | 817                 | 1,620         | 2,644          |
| Slovak.....                                    | 107,954          | 21.8         | 4,339                | 66,420           | 31,500              | 2,352               | 1,611           | 244                 | 358                 | 642           | 488            |
| German.....                                    | 73,338           | 14.8         | 783                  | 31,073           | 27,859              | 9,000               | 1,029           | 379                 | 249                 | 654           | 1,412          |
| Yiddish and Hebrew.....                        | 19,806           | 4.0          | 351                  | 16,842           | 2,265               | 211                 | 74              | 24                  | 12                  | 45            | 72             |
| Romanian.....                                  | 15,679           | 3.2          | 57                   | 2,909            | 10,342              | 1,603               | 352             | 155                 | 27                  | 96            | 138            |
| Croatian.....                                  | 79,050           | 1.8          | 146                  | 2,261            | 4,550               | 1,311               | 257             | 7                   | 55                  | 441           | 52             |
| Slovenian.....                                 | 5,510            | 1.1          | 241                  | 3,202            | 1,424               | 287                 | 56              | 11                  | 45                  | 126           | 118            |
| Slavic (not specified) <sup>1</sup> .....      | 6,837            | 1.4          | 45                   | 4,870            | 1,743               | 67                  | 79              | 18                  | .....               | 9             | 6              |
| Servian.....                                   | 5,018            | 1.0          | 24                   | 1,592            | 2,253               | 593                 | 144             | 57                  | 19                  | 224           | 112            |
| Ruthenian.....                                 | 4,465            | 0.9          | 50                   | 3,871            | 460                 | 46                  | 27              | .....               | 8                   | 3             | 3              |
| Polish.....                                    | 2,637            | 0.5          | 66                   | 1,971            | 463                 | 88                  | 27              | 3                   | 7                   | 3             | 9              |
| Bohemian and Moravian.....                     | 1,755            | 0.4          | 19                   | 611              | 743                 | 227                 | 44              | 5                   | 46                  | 25            | 35             |
| Russian.....                                   | 1,400            | 0.3          | 47                   | 1,038            | 238                 | 50                  | 4               | 2                   | 4                   | 6             | 11             |
| Bulgarian.....                                 | 1,352            | 0.3          | 136                  | 442              | 270                 | 159                 | 58              | 23                  | 37                  | 79            | 148            |
| All other.....                                 | 12,967           | 2.6          | 145                  | 7,436            | 2,419               | 1,228               | 636             | 132                 | 280                 | 318           | 373            |
| <b>Russia</b> <sup>9</sup> .....               | <b>1,602,752</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>192,697</b>       | <b>893,498</b>   | <b>274,993</b>      | <b>118,682</b>      | <b>49,141</b>   | <b>8,152</b>        | <b>14,108</b>       | <b>18,592</b> | <b>32,889</b>  |
| Yiddish and Hebrew.....                        | 838,193          | 52.3         | 97,292               | 560,549          | 100,782             | 30,880              | 24,498          | 4,602               | 4,023               | 4,807         | 10,760         |
| Polish.....                                    | 418,370          | 26.1         | 55,628               | 218,894          | 105,908             | 12,857              | 14,646          | 1,118               | 2,673               | 1,987         | 4,659          |
| Lithuanian and Lettish.....                    | 137,016          | 8.6          | 29,105               | 57,501           | 41,267              | 3,276               | 3,509           | 98                  | 633                 | 424           | 1,233          |
| German.....                                    | 121,638          | 7.6          | 3,578                | 14,116           | 15,063              | 61,454              | 1,254           | 865                 | 4,976               | 9,011         | 11,321         |
| Russian.....                                   | 40,542           | 2.5          | 3,348                | 24,581           | 5,307               | 2,712               | 1,788           | 344                 | 363                 | 558           | 1,541          |
| Finnish.....                                   | 105,865          | 0.4          | 1,031                | 776              | 1,817               | 696                 | 56              | 10                  | 28                  | 401           | 1,050          |
| Ruthenian.....                                 | 103,402          | 0.2          | 333                  | 1,908            | 566                 | 71                  | 15              | 26                  | 35                  | 35            | 108            |
| Slovak.....                                    | 1,709            | 0.4          | 97                   | 1,239            | 222                 | 30                  | 93              | 7                   | 3                   | 15            | 13             |
| Slavic (not specified) <sup>1</sup> .....      | 1,658            | 0.1          | 57                   | 1,148            | 249                 | 47                  | 67              | 24                  | 18                  | 17            | 31             |
| Greek.....                                     | 1,230            | 0.1          | 104                  | 663              | 144                 | 126                 | 45              | 23                  | 20                  | 15            | 90             |
| Armenian.....                                  | 945              | 0.1          | 167                  | 289              | 85                  | 87                  | 11              | 4                   | 15                  | 81            | 203            |
| Bohemian and Moravian.....                     | 898              | 0.1          | 41                   | 88               | 140                 | 489                 | 55              | 28                  | 36                  | 4             | 17             |
| Swedish.....                                   | 592              | (?)          | 191                  | 165              | 97                  | 30                  | 4               | 8                   | 3                   | 6             | 88             |
| All other.....                                 | 30,664           | 1.9          | 1,725                | 11,581           | 3,346               | 5,968               | 3,041           | 1,006               | 1,201               | 1,231         | 1,775          |

<sup>1</sup> Reported variously, as Slavish, Slavle, Slavonian, and Slavonic; includes, also, a small number of Wendish.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>3</sup> Includes 4,307 reporting Dalmatian.<sup>4</sup> Includes 728 reporting Little Russian.<sup>5</sup> Includes 179 reporting Bosnian, 165 reporting Herzegovinian, and 75 reporting Montenegrin.<sup>6</sup> Includes 7 reporting Romansch.<sup>7</sup> Includes 16 reporting Dalmatian.<sup>8</sup> Includes 14 reporting Little Russian.<sup>9</sup> Exclusive of Finland.<sup>10</sup> Includes 138 reporting Estonian and 9 reporting Lappish.<sup>11</sup> Includes 975 reporting Little Russian.



## ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

## FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN: 1910.

Table 5

| Table 5                                       | TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK. |            |           |       |                                  | FOREIGN-BORN WHITE. | NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE. |            |   |            |   |           |           |
|---|----------------------------|------------|-----------|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------|---|------------|---|-----------|-----------|
|   | COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.         | Number.    | Per cent. |       | Per cent of In-crease: 1900-1910 |                     | Total.                                      |            | Both parents born in country specified. |            | One parent born in country specified, the other in the United States. |           |           |
|   |                            |            | 1910      | 1900  |                                  |                     | 1910  | 1900       | 1910                                    | 1900       | 1910  | 1900      | 1910      |
| All foreign countries.....                    | 32,243,382                 | 25,859,834 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 24.7                             | 13,345,545          | 10,213,817                                  | 18,897,837 | 15,646,017                              | 12,916,311 | 10,632,280  | 5,981,526 | 5,013,757 |
| Austria.....                                  | 2,001,559                  | 850,884    | 6.2       | 3.3   | 135.2                            | 1,174,924           | 491,250                                     | 826,635    | 359,625                                 | 709,070    | 302,029   | 117,565   | 57,596    |
| Belgium.....                                  | 89,264                     | (2)        | 0.3       | ..... | .....                            | 49,397              | 29,755                                      | 39,867     | (2)                                     | 26,448     | (2)   | 13,419    | (2)       |
| Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.             | 22,685                     | (2)        | 0.1       | ..... | .....                            | 21,451              | (2)   | 1,234      | (2)                                     | 948        | (2)   | 286       | (2)       |
| Canada—French <sup>2</sup> .....              | 932,238                    | 830,335    | 2.9       | 3.2   | 12.3                             | 385,083             | 394,461                                     | 547,155    | 435,874                                 | 330,976    | 265,947   | 216,179   | 169,927   |
| Canada—Other <sup>2</sup> .....               | 1,822,377                  | 1,637,603  | 5.7       | 6.3   | 11.3                             | 810,987             | 778,399                                     | 1,011,390  | 850,204                                 | 307,291    | 260,471   | 704,099   | 598,733   |
| Denmark.....                                  | 400,064                    | 310,127    | 1.2       | 1.2   | 29.0                             | 181,621             | 153,644                                     | 218,443    | 156,483                                 | 147,648    | 115,173   | 70,795    | 41,310    |
| England.....                                  | 2,322,442                  | 2,173,741  | 7.2       | 8.4   | 6.8                              | 876,455             | 839,830                                     | 1,445,987  | 1,333,911                               | 592,285    | 565,461   | 853,702   | 768,450   |
| France.....                                   | 292,389                    | 238,292    | 0.9       | 1.0   | 9.0                              | 117,236             | 104,031                                     | 175,153    | 164,261                                 | 78,937     | 71,263  | 96,216    | 92,998    |
| Germany.....                                  | 8,282,618                  | 7,961,315  | 25.7      | 30.8  | 4.0                              | 2,501,181           | 2,813,413                                   | 5,781,437  | 5,147,902                               | 3,911,847  | 3,569,538   | 1,869,590 | 1,578,364 |
| Greece.....                                   | 109,665                    | (2)        | 0.3       | ..... | .....                            | 101,264             | 8,513                                       | 8,401      | (2)                                     | 5,524      | (2)   | 2,877     | (2)       |
| Hungary.....                                  | 700,227                    | 218,447    | 2.2       | 0.8   | 220.5                            | 495,600             | 145,709                                     | 204,627    | 72,738                                  | 191,059    | 66,713  | 13,568    | 6,025     |
| Ireland.....                                  | 4,504,360                  | 4,826,904  | 14.0      | 18.7  | -6.7                             | 1,352,155           | 1,615,232                                   | 3,152,205  | 3,211,672                               | 2,141,577  | 2,244,241   | 1,010,628 | 967,431   |
| Italy.....                                    | 2,098,360                  | 727,844    | 6.5       | 2.8   | 188.3                            | 1,343,070           | 483,963                                     | 755,290    | 243,881                                 | 695,187    | 218,750   | 60,103    | 25,131    |
| Mexico.....                                   | 382,002                    | (2)        | 1.2       | ..... | .....                            | 219,802             | 101,908                                     | 162,200    | (2)                                     | 107,866    | (2)   | 54,334    | (2)       |
| Netherlands (Holland).....                    | 293,574                    | (2)        | 0.9       | ..... | .....                            | 120,053             | 94,922                                      | 173,521    | (2)                                     | 116,331    | (2)   | 57,190    | (2)       |
| Norway.....                                   | 979,099                    | 788,758    | 3.0       | 3.0   | 24.1                             | 403,858             | 336,379                                     | 575,241    | 452,379                                 | 410,951    | 349,220   | 164,290   | 103,159   |
| Portugal.....                                 | 111,122                    | (2)        | 0.3       | ..... | .....                            | 57,623              | 29,766                                      | 53,499     | (2)                                     | 41,080     | (2)   | 11,819    | (2)       |
| Roumania.....                                 | 87,721                     | (2)        | 0.3       | ..... | .....                            | 65,929              | 15,032                                      | 21,801     | (2)                                     | 20,707     | (2)   | 1,094     | (2)       |
| Russia and Finland.....                       | 2,752,675                  | 903,435    | 8.5       | 3.5   | 204.7                            | 1,732,421           | 640,710                                     | 1,020,254  | 262,725                                 | 949,316    | 247,581   | 70,938    | 15,144    |
| Scotland.....                                 | 639,663                    | 594,297    | 2.0       | 2.3   | 11.0                             | 261,034             | 233,473                                     | 398,626    | 360,824                                 | 175,391    | 163,991   | 223,238   | 196,833   |
| Spain.....                                    | 33,131                     | (2)        | 0.1       | ..... | .....                            | 21,977              | 6,936                                       | 11,157     | (2)                                     | 4,387      | (2)   | 6,770     | (2)       |
| Sweden.....                                   | 1,364,215                  | 1,082,388  | 4.2       | 4.2   | 26.0                             | 665,183             | 581,986                                     | 699,032    | 500,402                                 | 546,788    | 414,772   | 152,244   | 85,630    |
| Switzerland.....                              | 301,650                    | 257,426    | 0.9       | 1.0   | 17.2                             | 124,834             | 115,581                                     | 176,816    | 141,845                                 | 90,669     | 74,951  | 86,147    | 66,894    |
| Turkey in Asia.....                           | 78,631                     | (2)        | 0.2       | ..... | .....                            | 59,702              | (2)   | 18,929     | (2)                                     | 17,480     | (2)   | 1,449     | (2)       |
| Turkey in Europe.....                         | 35,314                     | (2)        | 0.1       | ..... | .....                            | 32,221              | 9,896                                       | 3,093      | (2)                                     | 2,560      | (2)   | 533       | (2)       |
| Wales.....                                    | 248,947                    | 253,045    | 0.8       | 1.0   | -1.6                             | 82,479              | 93,560                                      | 166,468    | 159,485                                 | 84,934     | 86,899  | 81,534    | 72,586    |
| All other countries.....                      | 160,295                    | 1,118,841  | 0.5       | 4.3   | .....                            | 88,014              | 95,459                                      | 72,281     | 726,654                                 | 31,362     | 559,128   | 40,919    | 167,526   |
| Of mixed foreign parentage <sup>4</sup> ..... | 1,177,092                  | 1,056,152  | 3.7       | 4.1   | 11.5                             | .....               | .....                                       | 1,177,092  | 1,056,152                               | 1,177,092  | 1,056,152   | .....     | .....     |

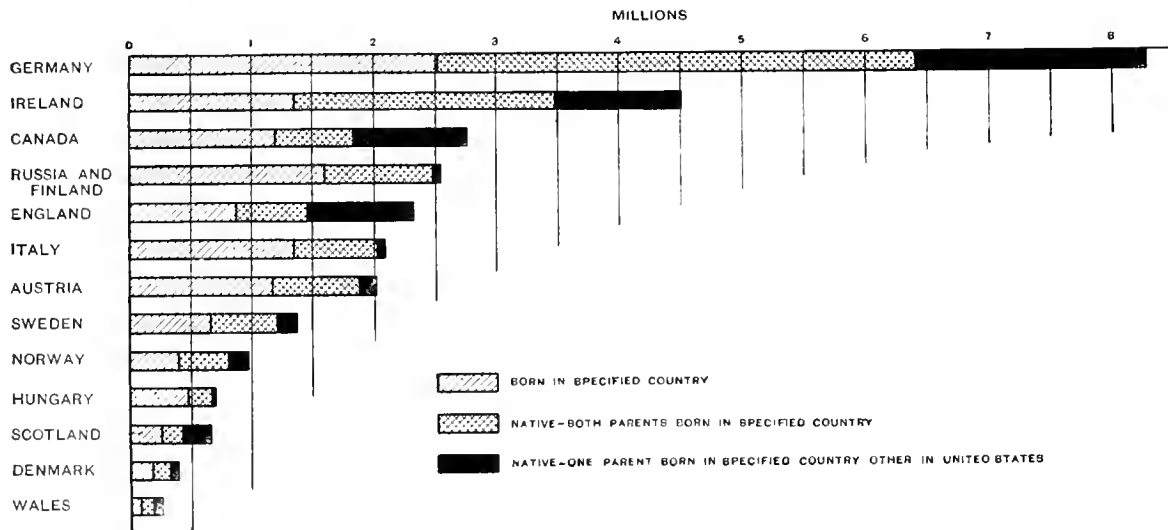
1 A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

2 Data for 1900 not available; included with "All other countries."

3 Includes Newfoundland for 1900.

4 Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

## FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN: 1910.





Of the total white population of foreign stock in 1910, Germany was the country of origin of 8,282,618, or 25.7 per cent; Ireland of 4,504,360, or 14 per cent; Canada of 8.5 per cent; Russia and Finland of 8.5 per cent; England of 7.2 per cent; Italy of 6.5 per cent; and Austria of 6.2 per cent. These seven countries thus account for over three-fourths of the total.

Extraordinary differences appear with respect to the rapidity of increase in the foreign white stock derived from the respective countries. Persons having Ireland and Wales as their countries of origin actually decreased in number from 1900 to 1910. All the other countries for which comparative statistics are presented in the table show an increase in their contributions to the foreign white stock of the United States, the rates of increase ranging from 4 per cent in the case of Germany to 188.3 per cent in the case of Italy, 204.7 per cent in the case of Russia and Finland, and 220.5 per cent in the case of Hungary.

Significant comparisons may be made between the columns in Table 5 showing the number of persons born in a given country and the columns showing the native whites of foreign parentage and the native whites of mixed parentage who had the same country of origin. The differences among the several countries of origin with respect to the relative magnitude of the figures in the three columns are largely due to differences in the dates at which the greatest immigration from those countries occurred. For example, the great bulk of immigration from Germany took place a considerable time ago, and it is but natural that in the population in 1910 the number of persons born in the United States both of whose parents were born in Germany should be greater than the number of persons who were themselves born in Germany. On the other hand, most of the immigration from Italy has taken place in recent years, and the number of natives of Italy was much greater than the number of persons born in the United States of Italian parents or than the combined number of such persons and those with one American and one Italian parent.

In the case of only four of the countries listed did the native whites both of whose parents were born in the specified country outnumber the persons who were themselves born there. These four countries are Germany, Ireland, Norway, and Wales. In several other cases, however, the combined number of native whites of foreign parentage and native whites of mixed foreign and native parentage having a given country of origin exceeded the number of persons themselves born in that country. This is true of Canada, Denmark, England, France, the Netherlands, Scotland, Sweden, and Switzerland.

In the case of all the other countries listed (namely, Austria, Belgium, the combined countries of Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Mexico, Portugal, Roumania, Russia and Finland, Spain, Turkey in Asia, and Turkey in Europe) the persons themselves born abroad exceeded the natives of foreign and mixed parentage combined.

The statistics in Table 5 regarding the country of origin of the native whites of mixed parentage are significant, as indicating indirectly the relative extent of intermarriage between persons born in the several foreign countries and native Americans. There are no census data available showing directly the number of such intermarriages, but the last two columns in Table 5 show the number of surviving children of such intermarriages. In 1910 the total of this class was 5,981,526. Native whites of mixed foreign and native parentage whose foreign parent was born in Germany numbered 1,869,590; those with the foreign parent born in Ireland, 1,010,628; in Canada, 920,278; and in England, 853,702. These four groups aggregated 4,654,198, or nearly four-fifths of the total native whites of mixed parentage.

It may be noted further, by comparing the number of native whites both of whose parents were foreign born with the number having one parent foreign born and the other native, that the latter are more numerous than the former in the case of five of the countries of origin listed, namely, Canada, England, Scotland, France, and Spain.

The diagram on the opposite page shows the total number of persons of foreign white stock in 1910 for each of the principal countries of origin, distinguishing in each case the foreign-born whites, the native whites of foreign parentage, and the native whites of mixed parentage.

#### DIVISIONS AND STATES.

**Total foreign born, by divisions.**—Table 14, on pages 204 to 207, shows, by geographic divisions, the number of the foreign born of all races combined, distributed according to country of birth, at each census from 1890 to 1910. The table also presents corresponding data by states for 1910 and 1900.

Table 6 distributes, by percentages, the foreign-born population of each geographic division at the last two censuses according to country of birth.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> A subsequent table (Table 9), which deals with the foreign white stock, distinguishing the foreign-born whites from the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, furnishes an even more convenient basis for noting the relative importance of the leading countries of birth in contributing to the foreign-born white population of the several geographic divisions. Although it relates only to the whites, in the case of most geographic divisions the percentages are almost the same as those based upon the total foreign born of all races.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

| Table 6                                       | PER CENT OF TOTAL FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION. |       |               |       |                  |       |                     |                  |                     |       |                 |       |                     |       |                     |       |           |       |          |       |
|---|--|-------|---------------|-------|------------------|-------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|-----------|-------|----------|-------|
|   | United States.                             |       | New Eng-land. |       | Middle Atlantic. |       | East North Central. |                  | West North Central. |       | South Atlantic. |       | East South Central. |       | West South Central. |       | Mountain. |       | Pacific. |       |
|   | 1910                                       | 1900  | 1910          | 1900  | 1910             | 1900  | 1910                | 1900             | 1910                | 1900  | 1910            | 1900  | 1910                | 1900  | 1910                | 1900  | 1910      | 1900  | 1910     | 1900  |
| Ail foreign countries.....                    | 100.0                                      | 100.0 | 100.0         | 100.0 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0               | 100.0            | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0           | 100.0 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0               | 100.0 | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0    | 100.0 |
| Austria.....                                  | 8.7  | 4.8   | 3.8           | 1.6   | 11.4             | 6.3   | 10.3                | 5.0 <sup>1</sup> | 7.2                 | 5.0   | 6.8             | 3.4   | 3.4                 | 1.7   | 7.8                 | 7.6   | 7.1       | 4.2   | 3.7      | 1.8   |
| Belgium.....                                  | 0.4  | 0.3   | 0.2           | 0.1   | 0.2              | 0.2   | 0.7                 | 0.6              | 0.4                 | 0.3   | 0.4             | 0.1   | 0.2                 | 0.2   | 0.3                 | 0.3   | 0.2       | 0.2   | 0.3      | 0.3   |
| Canada, total.....                            | 8.9  | 11.4  | 28.8          | 35.4  | 3.1              | 4.2   | 8.9                 | 11.3             | 6.4                 | 8.1   | 2.9             | 3.2   | 4.0                 | 3.7   | 2.5                 | 2.6   | 8.1       | 10.7  | 10.1     | 10.6  |
| French.....                                   | 2.8  | 3.8   | 15.2          | 19.1  | 0.6              | 0.9   | 1.5                 | 2.1              | 1.1                 | 1.3   | 0.3             | 0.3   | 0.4                 | 0.5   | 0.3                 | 0.4   | 1.2       | 1.9   | 0.8      | 1.0   |
| Other.....                                    | 6.1  | 7.6   | 13.6          | 16.3  | 2.5              | 3.3   | 7.4                 | 9.2              | 5.3                 | 6.7   | 2.6             | 2.9   | 3.6                 | 3.3   | 2.2                 | 2.2   | 6.9       | 8.8   | 9.3      | 9.6   |
| China.....                                    | 0.4  | 0.8   | 0.1           | 0.3   | 0.1              | 0.3   | 0.1                 | 0.1              | 0.1                 | 0.1   | 0.4             | 0.8   | 0.4                 | 0.4   | 0.3                 | 0.5   | 1.0       | 2.5   | 3.8      | 9.8   |
| Cuba and other West Indies <sup>1</sup> ..... | 0.4  | 0.2   | 0.2           | 0.1   | 0.4              | 0.3   | (2)                 | (2)              | (2)                 | (2)   | 6.1             | 5.8   | 0.6                 | 0.3   | 0.3                 | 0.3   | 0.1       | (2)   | 0.1      | 0.1   |
| Denmark.....                                  | 1.3  | 1.5   | 0.4           | 0.4   | 0.4              | 0.5   | 1.4                 | 1.5              | 4.0                 | 3.9   | 0.4             | 0.4   | 0.6                 | 0.4   | 0.6                 | 0.6   | 3.8       | 5.1   | 2.6      | 2.6   |
| England.....                                  | 6.5  | 8.1   | 8.5           | 9.6   | 6.3              | 8.9   | 5.5                 | 6.9              | 4.3                 | 5.1   | 7.6             | 9.4   | 8.9                 | 9.5   | 4.3                 | 5.1   | 12.0      | 16.8  | 8.0      | 9.5   |
| Finland.....                                  | 1.0  | 0.6   | 0.8           | 0.4   | 0.3              | 0.2   | 1.4                 | 0.9              | 1.8                 | 0.8   | 0.2             | 0.1   | 0.2                 | 0.1   | 0.1                 | 0.1   | 2.0       | 1.8   | 2.1      | 1.4   |
| France.....                                   | 0.9  | 1.0   | 0.6           | 0.5   | 0.8              | 1.0   | 0.6                 | 0.8              | 0.6                 | 0.7   | 0.9             | 1.1   | 2.1                 | 2.5   | 2.4                 | 3.5   | 0.9       | 1.0   | 2.2      | 2.6   |
| Germany.....                                  | 18.5                                       | 27.2  | 3.9           | 5.1   | 15.6             | 25.6  | 30.0                | 40.9             | 26.4                | 32.4  | 21.1            | 34.4  | 32.5                | 41.7  | 19.8                | 27.6  | 9.5       | 11.0  | 12.9     | 18.9  |
| Greece.....                                   | 0.7  | 0.1   | 0.9           | 0.1   | 0.3              | 0.1   | 0.6                 | 0.1              | 0.9                 | (2)   | 1.5             | 0.3   | 1.6                 | 0.2   | 0.5                 | 0.1   | 2.9       | 0.1   | 1.6      | 0.1   |
| Hungary.....                                  | 3.7  | 1.4   | 0.9           | 0.5   | 5.5              | 3.0   | 5.3                 | 1.0              | 1.5                 | 0.4   | 3.5             | 1.0   | 2.0                 | 0.9   | 0.6                 | 0.4   | 0.9       | 0.4   | 0.6      | 0.2   |
| Ireland.....                                  | 10.0                                       | 15.6  | 18.3          | 26.8  | 12.7             | 21.9  | 5.8                 | 9.1              | 4.9                 | 7.3   | 9.2             | 16.9  | 11.5                | 18.0  | 3.4                 | 5.7   | 5.9       | 9.1   | 7.1      | 10.3  |
| Italy.....                                    | 9.9  | 4.7   | 9.8           | 4.2   | 16.2             | 8.8   | 4.8                 | 1.7              | 2.4                 | 0.7   | 12.8            | 4.9   | 9.3                 | 4.0   | 9.0                 | 8.4   | 7.6       | 4.7   | 8.6      | 4.8   |
| Japan.....                                    | 0.5  | 0.2   | (2)           | (2)   | (2)              | (2)   | (2)                 | (2)              | 0.1                 | (2)   | (2)             | (2)   | (2)                 | (2)   | 0.1                 | (2)   | 2.3       | 1.7   | 5.6      | 3.4   |
| Mexico.....                                   | 1.6  | 1.0   | (2)           | (2)   | (2)              | (2)   | (2)                 | (2)              | 0.7                 | (2)   | 0.1             | 0.1   | 0.3                 | 0.2   | 36.6                | 26.9  | 10.1      | 7.1   | 3.6      | 1.5   |
| Netherlands (Holland).....                    | 0.9  | 0.9   | 0.1           | 0.1   | 0.5              | 0.6   | 1.9                 | 2.0              | 1.3                 | 1.1   | 0.2             | 0.2   | 0.4                 | 0.3   | 0.3                 | 0.2   | 0.8       | 0.4   | 0.5      | 0.4   |
| Norway.....                                   | 3.0  | 3.3   | 0.5           | 0.4   | 0.7              | 0.5   | 3.2                 | 3.8              | 12.3                | 12.1  | 0.5             | 0.5   | 0.6                 | 0.5   | 0.7                 | 0.7   | 3.3       | 2.8   | 4.7      | 3.3   |
| Portugal.....                                 | 0.4  | 0.3   | 1.9           | 1.2   | (2)              | (2)   | (2)                 | (2)              | (2)                 | (2)   | 0.1             | 0.1   | (2)                 | (2)   | 0.1                 | 0.1   | 0.1       | 0.1   | 2.4      | 2.3   |
| Russia.....                                   | 11.9                                       | 5.6   | 10.6          | 4.4   | 18.4             | 9.8   | 8.9                 | 3.0              | 7.3                 | 4.3   | 16.4            | 9.5   | 9.3                 | 4.2   | 4.0                 | 2.8   | 4.1       | 1.5   | 3.4      | 1.6   |
| Scotland.....                                 | 1.9  | 2.3   | 2.7           | 2.9   | 1.8              | 2.4   | 1.6                 | 1.8              | 1.3                 | 1.6   | 2.4             | 3.0   | 2.8                 | 3.0   | 1.2                 | 1.3   | 3.3       | 4.2   | 2.5      | 2.8   |
| Spain.....                                    | 0.2  | 0.1   | 0.1           | (2)   | 0.1              | 0.1   | (2)                 | (2)              | (2)                 | (2)   | 1.7             | 0.6   | 0.2                 | 0.2   | 0.5                 | 0.3   | 0.7       | 0.1   | 0.5      | 0.2   |
| Sweden.....                                   | 4.9  | 5.6   | 3.9           | 4.1   | 1.8              | 2.2   | 5.8                 | 6.5              | 13.2                | 13.6  | 1.0             | 1.0   | 1.8                 | 1.5   | 1.8                 | 2.1   | 7.8       | 9.5   | 7.2      | 5.8   |
| Switzerland.....                              | 0.9  | 1.1   | 0.2           | 0.2   | 0.6              | 0.8   | 1.1                 | 1.3              | 1.2                 | 1.4   | 0.7             | 0.9   | 3.1                 | 3.6   | 1.1                 | 1.2   | 1.5       | 1.9   | 2.3      | 2.8   |
| Turkey.....                                   | 0.7  | 0.1   | 1.5           | 0.2   | 0.5              | 0.1   | 0.5                 | (2)              | 0.4                 | (2)   | 1.5             | 0.1   | 1.9                 | 0.2   | 0.9                 | 0.2   | 0.6       | 0.1   | 0.7      | 0.1   |
| Wales.....                                    | 0.6  | 0.9   | 0.2           | 0.3   | 0.8              | 1.3   | 0.6                 | 0.8              | 0.5                 | 0.6   | 0.7             | 0.8   | 0.8                 | 1.1   | 0.3                 | 0.3   | 1.4       | 2.2   | 0.5      | 0.7   |
| All other countries.....                      | 1.2  | 0.9   | 1.2           | 0.9   | 1.3              | 1.0   | 0.8                 | 0.6              | 1.0                 | 0.6   | 1.1             | 1.5   | 1.4                 | 1.8   | 0.8                 | 1.1   | 1.8       | 0.8   | 2.3      | 2.1   |

<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

For New England the most important countries of birth of the foreign born enumerated in 1910 were, in the order of their rank, Canada, Ireland, and Russia, each of which contributed over 10 per cent of the total, followed by Italy and England. For the Middle Atlantic division they were Russia, Italy, Germany, Ireland, and Austria. For the East North Central division they were Germany and Austria, each of which contributed over 10 per cent, followed by Canada and Russia, each with 8.9 per cent. For the West North Central division the most important countries of birth were Germany, Sweden, Norway, and Russia. For the Mountain division the leading positions were occupied by England, Mexico, and Germany, and for the Pacific division by Germany, Canada, and Italy. In neither of these two western divisions was any one country of birth represented by as much as one-sixth of the total foreign-born population. In the three southern divisions the total number of foreign born was comparatively small. Persons born in Germany occupied the leading place in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions, and those born in Mexico in the West South Central division.

Marked differences appear among the natives of different foreign countries with respect to the sections of the United States to which the greatest numbers have gone. These differences are most clearly brought out by Table 7, which shows, by percentages, the distribution of the persons born in each foreign country according to the geographic divisions in

which they were living at the census of 1910. For comparison the distribution of the total foreign-born population and also that of the total population are shown.

In view of the very large foreign-born population of the Middle Atlantic division, it is natural that that division should contain more of the persons from many of the countries specified than any other division. Of the natives of Austria in the United States in 1910, 47.1 per cent were in the Middle Atlantic division and 27 per cent in the East North Central. Of persons born in Canada, 43.7 per cent were in New England and 22.7 per cent in the East North Central division. Of those from England, 34.9 per cent were in the Middle Atlantic division, 19.4 per cent in the East North Central, and 17.8 per cent in New England; the distribution of persons born in Scotland was very similar. Of the natives of Germany, 36.8 per cent were in the East North Central division, 30.2 per cent in the Middle Atlantic, and 17.1 per cent in the West North Central. Many of the earlier German immigrants went to the farms of these geographic divisions. Of persons born in Hungary, 54.1 per cent were in the Middle Atlantic division (many of them in the mining regions of Pennsylvania) and 32.7 per cent in the East North Central.

Of persons born in Ireland, 45.5 per cent were in the Middle Atlantic division, 24.7 per cent in New England, and 13.3 per cent in the East North Central division. A decided concentration appears in the case of na-

tives of Italy, no less than 58.4 per cent in 1910 being in the Middle Atlantic division, 13.4 per cent in New England, and 10.9 per cent in the East North Central division. Of persons born in Russia, 55.7 per cent were in the Middle Atlantic division, 17.2 per cent in the East North Central, and 12 per cent in New England.

The natives of the Scandinavian countries have largely gone to the farming regions of the Middle West. Of those born in Norway, 49.2 per cent in 1910 were in

the West North Central division and 24.6 per cent in the East North Central, and of those born in Sweden, 32.1 per cent were in the West North Central and 26.8 per cent in the East North Central. The distribution of those born in Denmark is similar. Of the European immigrants, those born in Portugal show the most unequal distribution, nearly all of them being found in the New England and Pacific divisions. The natives of China and Japan have settled chiefly in the Pacific division.

# DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BORN IN THE LEADING FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY DIVISION OF RESIDENCE: 1910.

| PER CENT OF TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRY: 1910 |                   |                     |          |          |         |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |         |          |          |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|---------|--------|--|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| DIVISION.   | Total population. | Total foreign born. | Austria. | Belgium. | Canada. | China. | Cuba and other West Indies. <sup>1</sup> | Denmark. | England. | Finland. | France. | Germany. | Greece. | Hungary. | Ireland. |
| <b>United States</b> .....  | 100.0             | 100.0               | 100.0    | 100.0    | 100.0   | 100.0  | 100.0                                    | 100.0    | 100.0    | 100.0    | 100.0   | 100.0    | 100.0   | 100.0    | 100.0    |
| New England.....  | 7.1               | 13.5                | 5.9      | 6.6      | 43.7    | 4.6    | 6.5                                      | 4.2      | 17.8     | 10.9     | 9.3     | 2.8      | 16.6    | 3.4      | 24.7     |
| Middle Atlantic.....  | 21.0              | 35.9                | 47.1     | 21.5     | 12.3    | 12.1   | 15.1                                     | 11.4     | 34.9     | 9.9      | 33.8    | 30.2     | 15.7    | 54.1     | 45.5     |
| East North Central.....   | 19.8              | 22.7                | 27.0     | 46.1     | 22.7    | 4.4    | 2.3                                      | 27.6     | 19.4     | 33.5     | 16.2    | 36.8     | 17.7    | 32.7     | 13.3     |
| West North Central.....   | 12.7              | 12.0                | 9.9      | 12.4     | 8.5     | 1.8    | 1.3                                      | 35.2     | 7.9      | 22.8     | 8.2     | 17.1     | 13.8    | 4.9      | 5.8      |
| South Atlantic.....   | 13.3              | 2.2                 | 1.7      | 2.3      | 0.7     | 2.2    | 38.6                                     | 0.7      | 2.6      | 0.3      | 2.4     | 2.5      | 4.6     | 2.1      | 2.0      |
| East South Central.....   | 9.1               | 0.6                 | 0.3      | 0.3      | 0.3     | 0.6    | 1.0                                      | 0.3      | 0.9      | 0.1      | 1.6     | 1.1      | 1.4     | 0.4      | 0.7      |
| West South Central.....   | 9.6               | 2.6                 | 2.3      | 1.9      | 0.7     | 1.8    | 2.3                                      | 1.2      | 1.7      | 0.2      | 7.1     | 2.8      | 1.7     | 0.4      | 0.9      |
| Mountain.....   | 2.9               | 3.4                 | 2.8      | 2.0      | 3.0     | 8.3    | 0.6                                      | 9.5      | 6.2      | 7.1      | 3.6     | 1.7      | 13.1    | 0.9      | 2.0      |
| Pacific.....  | 4.6               | 7.1                 | 3.0      | 6.6      | 8.0     | 64.4   | 2.3                                      | 13.9     | 8.7      | 15.1     | 17.8    | 4.9      | 15.5    | 1.1      | 5.0      |

| DIVISION.                  | Italy. | Japan. | Mexico. | Netherlands (Holland). | Norway. | Portugal. | Russia. | Scotland. | Spain. | Sweden. | Switzerland. | Turkey. | Wales. | All other countries. |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|---------|------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|--------------|---------|--------|----------------------|
| <b>United States</b> ..... | 100.0  | 100.0  | 100.0   | 100.0                  | 100.0   | 100.0     | 100.0   | 100.0     | 100.0  | 100.0   | 100.0        | 100.0   | 100.0  | 100.0                |
| New England.....           | 13.4   | 0.4    | 0.1     | 1.8                    | 2.1     | 57.1      | 12.0    | 18.5      | 5.2    | 10.6    | 3.0          | 29.3    | 4.5    | 13.5                 |
| Middle Atlantic.....       | 58.4   | 2.3    | 0.4     | 22.1                   | 8.1     | 1.7       | 55.7    | 34.1      | 20.9   | 13.2    | 25.1         | 26.6    | 46.0   | 38.4                 |
| East North Central.....    | 10.9   | 0.7    | 0.4     | 49.7                   | 24.6    | 0.9       | 17.2    | 18.7      | 2.8    | 26.8    | 26.6         | 16.6    | 22.1   | 14.7                 |
| West North Central.....    | 2.8    | 1.5    | 4.9     | 17.5                   | 49.2    | 0.1       | 7.4     | 8.4       | 3.1    | 32.1    | 15.4         | 7.5     | 9.5    | 9.8                  |
| South Atlantic.....        | 2.9    | 0.2    | 0.1     | 0.5                    | 0.4     | 0.3       | 3.1     | 2.7       | 22.5   | 0.4     | 1.7          | 4.8     | 2.4    | 2.1                  |
| East South Central.....    | 0.6    | (2)    | 0.1     | 0.3                    | 0.1     | (2)       | 0.5     | 1.0       | 0.9    | 0.2     | 2.2          | 1.8     | 0.9    | 0.8                  |
| West South Central.....    | 2.4    | 0.6    | 58.1    | 0.8                    | 0.6     | 0.3       | 0.9     | 1.6       | 7.3    | 1.0     | 3.0          | 3.5     | 1.1    | 1.8                  |
| Mountain.....              | 2.6    | 15.1   | 20.6    | 3.1                    | 3.7     | 0.9       | 1.2     | 5.8       | 14.3   | 5.3     | 5.6          | 2.8     | 7.5    | 5.2                  |
| Pacific.....               | 6.1    | 79.2   | 15.3    | 4.2                    | 11.2    | 38.6      | 2.1     | 9.3       | 23.0   | 10.3    | 17.5         | 7.0     | 6.0    | 13.7                 |

<sup>1</sup> Except Porto Rico.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 8 shows, by geographic divisions, the number of foreign-born persons reported at the censuses of 1910 and 1900 classified into three groups: (1) Those born in northwestern Europe; (2) those born in southern and eastern Europe; and (3) those born in all other foreign countries.

There are conspicuous differences among the geographic divisions with respect to the proportions which these three groups of countries have contributed to the foreign-born population. In the New England division, for example, in 1910 only 39.4 per cent of the foreign born were from northwestern Europe, while 29.3 per cent were from southern and eastern Europe and 31.3 per cent from other countries, mainly Canada. On the other hand, in the West North Central division 70.4 per cent of the foreign born were from northwestern Europe, 21.9 per cent from southern and eastern Europe, and only 7.7 per cent from all other countries. The proportion from southern and eastern Europe was conspicuously high in the Middle Atlantic division, 53.4 per cent. The proportion from non-European countries was highest in the West South Central division, where there are considerable

numbers of Mexicans in the comparatively small foreign-born population.

| PERSONS BORN IN—                       |                      |           |                              |           |   |           |
|--|----------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| DIVISION.                              | Northwestern Europe. |           | Southern and eastern Europe. |           | All other foreign countries. <sup>1</sup> |           |
|  | 1910                 | 1900      | 1910                         | 1900      | 1910                                      | 1900      |
| <b>NUMBER.</b>                         |                      |           |                              |           |   |           |
| <b>United States</b> .....             | 6,740,400            | 7,016,311 | 5,048,583                    | 1,832,894 | 1,726,903                                 | 1,492,071 |
| New England.....                       | 719,793              | 730,461   | 534,648                      | 184,606   | 570,669                                   | 530,080   |
| Middle Atlantic.....                   | 2,053,472            | 2,187,570 | 2,588,248                    | 949,340   | 209,453                                   | 180,649   |
| East North Central.....                | 1,794,003            | 1,998,541 | 986,303                      | 310,086   | 293,460                                   | 316,599   |
| West North Central.....                | 1,137,573            | 1,226,223 | 354,857                      | 173,976   | 124,265                                   | 133,049   |
| South Atlantic.....                    | 135,047              | 148,376   | 131,469                      | 43,152    | 33,478                                    | 24,302    |
| East South Central.....                | 57,466               | 74,406    | 23,642                       | 10,475    | 6,717                                     | 5,687     |
| West South Central.....                | 127,060              | 130,049   | 80,400                       | 53,282    | 144,732                                   | 83,754    |
| Mountain.....                          | 229,239              | 193,640   | 222,529                      | 39,612    | 101,554                                   | 68,717    |
| Pacific.....                           | 486,747              | 326,845   | 226,487                      | 68,275    | 242,575                                   | 149,232   |
| <b>PER CENT OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN.</b> |                      |           |                              |           |   |           |
| <b>United States</b> .....             | 49.9                 | 67.8      | 37.4                         | 17.7      | 12.8                                      | 14.4      |
| New England.....                       | 39.4                 | 50.5      | 29.3                         | 12.8      | 31.3                                      | 36.7      |
| Middle Atlantic.....                   | 42.3                 | 65.9      | 53.4                         | 28.6      | 4.2                                       | 5.4       |
| East North Central.....                | 58.1                 | 76.1      | 32.1                         | 11.8      | 9.5                                       | 12.1      |
| West North Central.....                | 70.4                 | 80.0      | 21.9                         | 11.3      | 7.7                                       | 8.7       |
| South Atlantic.....                    | 45.0                 | 68.8      | 33.8                         | 20.0      | 11.2                                      | 11.2      |
| East South Central.....                | 65.4                 | 82.2      | 26.9                         | 11.6      | 7.6                                       | 6.3       |
| West South Central.....                | 36.1                 | 48.7      | 22.8                         | 19.9      | 41.1                                      | 31.1      |
| Mountain.....                          | 50.6                 | 64.1      | 27.0                         | 13.1      | 22.4                                      | 22.8      |
| Pacific.....                           | 50.9                 | 60.0      | 23.7                         | 12.5      | 25.4                                      | 27.4      |

<sup>1</sup> Includes a few persons reported as born in Europe, country not specified.

More than half of the total number of southern and eastern Europeans in the United States in 1910 resided in the Middle Atlantic division, and more than four-fifths of them were in the Middle Atlantic, New England, and East North Central divisions, taken together. On the other hand, less than one-half of the northwestern Europeans were in the Middle Atlantic division, and the three divisions just named, taken together, contained a little more than two-thirds of the total number.

**Foreign white stock, by divisions.**—Table 13, pages 202 and 203, shows, for 1910, by geographic divisions, the total foreign white stock of each country of origin, distinguishing between white persons themselves foreign born and native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

The principal facts brought out in Table 13 are shown more clearly in Table 9, in which the principal countries of origin of the foreign white stock of each geographic division are arranged in order of importance.

| Table 9<br><br>DIVISION AND COUNTRY<br>OF ORIGIN. | FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910 |              |                            |              |  |              | PER CENT<br>OF TOTAL<br>FOREIGN<br>WHITE<br>STOCK<br>CONSISTING<br>OF— |  | DIVISION AND COUNTRY<br>OF ORIGIN. | FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910 |              |                            |              |  |              | PER CENT<br>OF TOTAL<br>FOREIGN<br>WHITE<br>STOCK<br>CONSISTING<br>OF— |  |
|---|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|--|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|--|--|
|   | Total.                    |              | Foreign-<br>born<br>white. |              | Native white<br>of foreign<br>or mixed<br>parentage. |              |  |  |                                    | Total.                    |              | Foreign-<br>born<br>white. |              | Native white<br>of foreign<br>or mixed<br>parentage. |              |  |  |
|   |                           |              |                            |              |  |              |  |  |                                    |                           |              |                            |              |  |              |  |  |
|   | Number.                   | Per<br>cent. | Num-<br>ber.               | Per<br>cent. | Num-<br>ber.   | Per<br>cent. | Foreign born.  | Natives of for-<br>eign or mixed<br>parentage. |                                    | Number.                   | Per<br>cent. | Num-<br>ber.               | Per<br>cent. | Num-<br>ber.   | Per<br>cent. | Foreign born.  | Natives of for-<br>eign or mixed<br>parentage. |
| New England                                       | 3,867,095                 | 100.0        | 1,814,386                  | 100.0        | 2,052,709  | 100.0        | 46.9   | 53.1   | South Atlantic—Con.                |                           |              |                            |              |  |              |  |  |
| Canada  | 1,104,384                 | 28.6         | 524,015                    | 28.9         | 580,369  | 28.3         | 47.4   | 52.6   | Austria                            | 33,320                    | 4.6          | 20,272                     | 7.0          | 13,048   | 3.0          | 60.8   | 39.2   |
| Ireland   | 978,332                   | 25.3         | 334,475                    | 18.4         | 643,857  | 31.4         | 34.2   | 65.8   | Scotland                           | 21,692                    | 3.0          | 7,143                      | 2.5          | 14,549   | 3.3          | 32.9   | 67.1   |
| England   | 320,834                   | 8.3          | 155,675                    | 8.6          | 165,159  | 8.0          | 48.5   | 51.5   | Cuba and other W. Indies           | 21,475                    | 2.9          | 11,229                     | 3.9          | 10,246   | 2.3          | 52.3   | 47.7   |
| Russia  | 291,618                   | 7.5          | 192,697                    | 10.6         | 98,921   | 4.8          | 66.1   | 33.9   | Canada                             | 19,128                    | 2.6          | 8,488                      | 2.9          | 10,640   | 2.4          | 44.4   | 55.6   |
| Italy   | 277,361                   | 7.2          | 179,428                    | 9.9          | 97,933   | 4.8          | 64.7   | 35.3   | Hungary                            | 14,154                    | 1.9          | 10,599                     | 3.6          | 3,555  | 0.8          | 74.9   | 25.1   |
| Germany   | 176,945                   | 4.6          | 70,261                     | 3.9          | 106,684  | 5.2          | 39.7   | 60.3   |                                    |                           |              |                            |              |  |              |  |  |
| Sweden  | 126,471                   | 3.3          | 70,774                     | 3.9          | 55,697   | 2.7          | 56.0   | 44.0   | East South Central.                | 301,834                   | 100.0        | 86,857                     | 100.0        | 214,977  | 100.0        | 28.8   | 71.2   |
| Austria   | 107,127                   | 2.8          | 69,583                     | 3.8          | 37,544   | 1.8          | 65.0   | 35.0   | Germany                            | 125,572                   | 41.6         | 28,516                     | 32.8         | 97,056   | 45.1         | 22.7   | 77.3   |
| Scotland  | 97,740                    | 2.5          | 48,413                     | 2.7          | 49,327   | 2.4          | 49.5   | 50.5   | Ireland                            | 51,346                    | 17.0         | 10,123                     | 11.7         | 41,223   | 19.2         | 19.7   | 80.3   |
| Portugal  | 53,721                    | 1.4          | 32,453                     | 1.8          | 21,268   | 1.0          | 60.4   | 39.6   | England                            | 26,299                    | 8.7          | 7,776                      | 9.0          | 18,523   | 8.6          | 29.6   | 70.4   |
|   |                           |              |                            |              |  |              |  |  | Italy                              | 14,838                    | 4.9          | 8,181                      | 9.4          | 6,657  | 3.1          | 55.1   | 44.9   |
| Middle Atlantic                                   | 10,417,491                | 100.0        | 4,826,179                  | 100.0        | 5,591,312  | 100.0        | 46.3   | 53.7   | Russia                             | 14,118                    | 4.7          | 8,152                      | 9.4          | 5,966  | 2.8          | 57.7   | 42.3   |
| Germany   | 2,222,900                 | 21.3         | 754,939                    | 15.6         | 1,467,961  | 26.3         | 34.0   | 66.0   | Canada                             | 8,737                     | 2.9          | 3,427                      | 3.9          | 5,310  | 2.5          | 39.2   | 60.8   |
| Ireland   | 1,922,009                 | 18.5         | 615,717                    | 12.8         | 1,306,292  | 23.4         | 32.0   | 68.0   | Scotland                           | 8,736                     | 2.9          | 2,503                      | 2.9          | 6,233  | 2.9          | 28.7   | 71.3   |
| Russia  | 1,362,433                 | 13.0         | 833,498                    | 18.5         | 528,935  | 8.7          | 64.6   | 35.4   | Switzerland                        | 7,872                     | 2.6          | 2,748                      | 3.2          | 5,124  | 2.4          | 34.9   | 65.1   |
| Italy   | 1,229,462                 | 11.8         | 783,778                    | 16.5         | 445,704  | 8.0          | 63.7   | 36.3   | France                             | 6,888                     | 2.3          | 1,829                      | 2.1          | 5,059  | 2.4          | 26.6   | 73.4   |
| Austria   | 873,467                   | 8.4          | 553,546                    | 11.5         | 319,921  | 5.7          | 63.1   | 36.6   | Austria                            | 5,461                     | 1.8          | 2,980                      | 3.4          | 2,472  | 1.1          | 54.7   | 45.3   |
| England   | 732,940                   | 7.2          | 395,826                    | 6.3          | 337,114  | 6.4          | 49.6   | 50.4   |                                    |                           |              |                            |              |  |              |  |  |
| Hungary   | 389,738                   | 3.7          | 267,049                    | 5.6          | 122,689  | 2.2          | 68.8   | 31.2   | West South Central                 | 954,042                   | 100.0        | 348,759                    | 100.0        | 605,283  | 100.0        | 36.6   | 63.4   |
| Canada  | 323,875                   | 3.1          | 146,971                    | 3.0          | 176,904  | 3.2          | 45.4   | 54.6   | Germany                            | 275,451                   | 28.9         | 69,737                     | 20.0         | 205,714  | 34.0         | 25.3   | 74.7   |
| Scotland  | 211,237                   | 2.0          | 88,975                     | 1.8          | 122,262  | 2.2          | 42.1   | 57.9   | Mexico                             | 237,893                   | 24.9         | 127,983                    | 36.7         | 109,909  | 18.2         | 53.8   | 46.2   |
| Sweden  | 160,268                   | 1.5          | 87,717                     | 1.8          | 72,551   | 1.3          | 54.7   | 45.3   | Austria                            | 67,376                    | 7.1          | 27,318                     | 7.8          | 40,058   | 6.6          | 40.5   | 59.5   |
|   |                           |              |                            |              |  |              |  |  | Italy                              | 63,645                    | 6.7          | 31,686                     | 9.1          | 31,959   | 5.3          | 49.8   | 50.2   |
| East North Central                                | 8,175,654                 | 100.0        | 3,067,220                  | 100.0        | 5,108,434  | 100.0        | 37.5   | 62.5   | Ireland                            | 59,331                    | 6.2          | 11,985                     | 3.4          | 47,346   | 7.8          | 29.2   | 70.8   |
| Germany   | 3,172,097                 | 38.8         | 924,417                    | 30.0         | 2,247,680  | 44.1         | 29.0   | 71.0   | England                            | 53,205                    | 5.6          | 15,014                     | 4.3          | 38,189   | 6.3          | 28.2   | 71.8   |
| Ireland   | 706,744                   | 8.6          | 179,257                    | 5.8          | 527,487  | 10.3         | 25.1   | 74.6   | Russia                             | 29,799                    | 3.1          | 14,108                     | 4.0          | 15,691   | 2.6          | 47.3   | 52.7   |
| Canada  | 679,139                   | 8.3          | 279,286                    | 9.1          | 399,853  | 8.0          | 39.8   | 60.2   | France                             | 29,549                    | 3.1          | 8,242                      | 2.4          | 21,307   | 3.5          | 27.9   | 72.1   |
| Austria   | 593,985                   | 6.2          | 317,462                    | 10.4         | 276,523  | 4.7          | 37.0   | 63.0   | Canada                             | 25,816                    | 2.7          | 8,554                      | 2.5          | 17,262   | 2.9          | 33.1   | 66.9   |
| England   | 503,955                   | 6.2          | 170,141                    | 5.5          | 333,814  | 6.5          | 34.8   | 65.2   | Sweden                             | 16,498                    | 1.7          | 6,469                      | 1.9          | 10,028   | 1.7          | 39.2   | 60.8   |
| Russia  | 424,124                   | 5.2          | 274,913                    | 9.0          | 149,211  | 2.9          | 64.8   | 35.2   |                                    |                           |              |                            |              |  |              |  |  |
| Sweden  | 365,310                   | 4.5          | 178,138                    | 5.8          | 187,172  | 3.7          | 48.8   | 51.2   | Mountain                           | 1,053,831                 | 100.0        | 436,910                    | 100.0        | 616,921  | 100.0        | 41.5   | 58.5   |
| Norway  | 246,136                   | 3.0          | 99,190                     | 3.2          | 146,946  | 2.9          | 40.3   | 59.7   | England                            | 171,028                   | 16.2         | 54,349                     | 12.4         | 116,679  | 18.9         | 31.8   | 68.2   |
| Italy   | 226,150                   | 2.8          | 146,824                    | 4.8          | 79,326   | 1.6          | 64.9   | 35.1   | Germany                            | 134,967                   | 12.8         | 42,897                     | 9.8          | 92,070   | 14.9         | 31.8   | 68.2   |
| Hungary   | 214,885                   | 2.6          | 162,279                    | 5.3          | 52,606   | 1.0          | 75.5   | 24.5   | Ireland                            | 33,697                    | 8.9          | 26,872                     | 6.2          | 6,825  | 10.8         | 28.7   | 71.3   |
|   |                           |              |                            |              |  |              |  |  | Canada                             | 86,748                    | 8.2          | 36,172                     | 8.3          | 50,576   | 8.2          | 41.7   | 58.3   |
| West North Central                                | 4,827,934                 | 100.0        | 1,613,231                  | 100.0        | 3,214,703  | 100.0        | 33.4   | 66.6   | Mexico                             | 78,029                    | 7.4          | 45,159                     | 10.3         | 32,870   | 5.3          | 57.9   | 42.1   |
| Germany   | 1,699,182                 | 35.2         | 426,391                    | 26.4         | 1,272,791  | 36.5         | 26.6   | 73.4   | Sweden                             | 73,329                    | 7.0          | 35,482                     | 8.1          | 37,847   | 6.1          | 48.4   | 51.6   |
| Norway  | 543,681                   | 11.3         | 198,783                    | 12.3         | 344,898  | 10.7         | 36.6   | 63.4   | Italy                              | 50,562                    | 4.8          | 34,423                     | 7.9          | 16,139   | 2.6          | 68.1   | 31.9   |
| Sweden  | 491,949                   | 10.2         | 213,530                    | 13.2         | 278,419  | 8.7          | 44.1   | 55.6   | Austria                            | 49,228                    | 4.7          | 32,325                     | 7.4          | 16,903   | 2.7          | 65.7   | 34.3   |
| Ireland   | 369,029                   | 7.6          | 78,607                     | 4.9          | 290,422  | 9.0          | 21.3   | 78.7   | Denmark                            | 48,377                    | 4.6          | 17,240                     | 3.9          | 31,137   | 5.0          | 35.6   | 64.4   |
| Canada  | 296,214                   | 6.1          | 101,975                    | 6.3          | 194,239  | 6.0          | 34.1   | 65.6   | Russia                             | 30,389                    | 2.9          | 18,592                     | 4.3          | 11,797   | 1.9          | 64.2   | 35.8   |
| Austria   | 236,972                   | 5.3          | 116,281                    | 7.2          | 120,691  | 3.7          | 45.3   | 54.7   |                                    |                           |              |                            |              |  |              |  |  |
| England   | 245,257                   | 5.1          | 69,027                     | 4.3          | 176,230  | 5.5          | 28.1   | 71.9   | Pacific                            | 1,915,103                 | 100.0        | 861,448                    | 100.0        | 1,053,655  | 100.0        | 45.0   | 55.0   |
| Russia  | 232,940                   | 4.8          | 118,682                    | 7.4          | 114,258  | 3.6          | 50.9   | 49.1   | Germany                            | 347,219                   | 18.1         | 123,644                    | 14.4         | 223,575  | 21.2         | 35.6   | 64.4   |
| Denmark   | 150,465                   | 3.1          | 63,908                     | 4.0          | 86,557   | 2.7          | 42.5   | 57.5   | Ireland                            | 212,178                   | 11.1         | 67,618                     | 7.9          | 144,559  | 13.7         | 31.9   | 68.1   |
| Scotland  | 73,632                    | 1.5          | 21,814                     | 1.4          | 51,818   | 1.6          | 29.6   | 70.4   | Canada                             | 210,546                   | 11.0         | 96,182                     | 11.2         | 114,364  | 10.9         | 45.7   | 54.3   |
|   |                           |              |                            |              |  |              |  |  | England                            | 184,678                   | 9.6          | 76,075                     | 8.8          | 108,603  | 10.3         | 41.2   | 58.8   |
| South Atlantic                                    | 730,338                   | 100.0        | 290,555                    | 100.0        | 439,843  | 100.0        | 39.8   | 60.2   | Italy                              | 126,013                   | 6.6          | 82,259                     | 9.5          | 43,753   | 4.2          | 65.3   | 34.7   |
| Germany   | 236,283                   | 32.4         | 63,239                     | 21.8         | 173,044  | 37.1         | 27.9   | 72.1   | Sweden                             | 120,748                   | 6.3          | 68,504                     | 8.0          | 52,244   | 5.0          | 56.7   | 43.3   |
| Ireland   | 111,597                   | 15.3         | 27,471                     | 9.5          | 84,126   | 19.1         | 24.6   | 75.4   | Norway                             | 83,305                    | 4.3          | 45,158                     | 5.2          | 38,147   | 3.6          | 54.2   | 45.8   |
| Russia  | 82,305                    | 11.3         | 49,141                     | 16.9         | 33,164   | 7.5          | 39.8   | 60.2   | Scotland                           | 56,843                    | 3.0          | 24,181                     | 2.8          | 32,662   | 3.1          | 52.5   | 47.5   |
| England   | 61,817                    | 8.5          | 22,582                     | 7.8          | 39,235   | 9.0          | 35.1   | 64.9   | Russia                             | 54,965                    | 2.8          | 32,889                     | 3.8          | 22,076   | 2.0          | 60.9   | 39.1   |
| Italy   | 55,206                    | 7.6          | 38,277                     | 13.2         | 16,929   | 3.8          | 69.3   | 30.7   | Portugal                           | 52,369                    | 2.7          | 22,775                     | 2.6          | 29,594   | 2.8          | 43.5   | 56.5   |

1 Except Porto Rico.

It will be noted that the order in which the countries rank as contributors to the foreign-born white population, taken by itself, is not always the same as the order in which they rank as contributors to the total foreign white stock. Germany ranks first as country of origin of the foreign white stock in all the geographic divisions except the New England and Mountain divisions, where first place is held by Canada and England, respectively. The second place is occupied by Ireland in the New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, South Atlantic, East South Central, and Pacific divisions; by Norway in the West North Central; by Mexico in the West South Central; and by Germany in the Mountain division.

Table 9 shows also, for each country of origin, the proportion of the total foreign white stock which consists, respectively, of white persons themselves born abroad and of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage. The differences in the relative importance of these two classes which appear in the statistics already presented for the United States as a whole usually appear also in the statistics for each geographic division. In the case of the stock derived from the countries from which most of the earlier immigration came, there are usually more natives of foreign or mixed parentage than persons themselves foreign born, while the opposite is the

case with respect to the stock derived from countries from which immigration has chiefly been drawn during recent years.

Table 10 gives percentages computed from Table 13, showing the distribution of the foreign white stock from each country of origin among the several geographic divisions. The percentages in this table bear a general similarity to those in Table 7, which shows the distribution of the persons themselves born abroad. This is naturally the case, since most of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage having a given country of origin reside in the sections of the country in which their parents settled.

**Foreign born and foreign white stock, by states.**—Table 14, pages 204 to 207, shows, for 1910 and 1900, the number of the foreign born in each state classified according to country of birth, while Table 15, pages 208 and 209, shows, for 1910, the number of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage classified according to the country of birth of the foreign-born parent or parents. In the case of most countries of origin, the approximate total foreign white stock resident in a given state may be obtained by adding the figures in Table 14 to those in Table 15, since in most cases the total number of foreign born from a given country is practically the same as the number of foreign-born whites from that country.

Table 10

PER CENT OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK WITH SPECIFIED COUNTRY OF ORIGIN: 1910

| DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.  | Total population. | Total foreign white stock. | Austria. | Canada—French. | Canada—Other. | Denmark. | England. | Finland. | France. | Germany. | Greece. | Hungary. | Ireland. | Italy. | Netherlands (Holland). | Norway. | Russia. | Scotland. | Sweden. | Switzerland. | Wales. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|--------|------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|--------------|--------|
| United States.....      | 100.0             | 100.0                      | 100.0    | 100.0          | 100.0         | 100.0    | 100.0    | 100.0    | 100.0   | 100.0    | 100.0   | 100.0    | 100.0    | 100.0  | 100.0                  | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0     | 100.0   | 100.0        | 100.0  |
| New England.....        | 7.1               | 12.0                       | 5.4      | 65.4           | 27.2          | 3.5      | 13.8     | 10.1     | 6.5     | 12.1     | 16.5    | 3.7      | 21.7     | 13.2   | 1.3                    | 1.4     | 11.5    | 14.8      | 9.3     | 2.2          | 3.3    |
| Middle Atlantic.....    | 21.0              | 32.3                       | 43.6     | 8.2            | 13.6          | 9.1      | 32.4     | 8.3      | 28.3    | 26.8     | 16.4    | 55.7     | 42.7     | 58.6   | 19.8                   | 5.1     | 54.4    | 32.0      | 11.7    | 20.3         | 43.9   |
| East North Central..... | 19.8              | 25.4                       | 27.8     | 15.6           | 29.3          | 23.1     | 21.7     | 36.0     | 21.7    | 38.3     | 18.2    | 30.7     | 15.7     | 10.8   | 52.3                   | 25.1    | 16.7    | 20.1      | 26.8    | 31.1         | 23.4   |
| West North Central..... | 12.7              | 15.0                       | 12.8     | 6.5            | 12.9          | 37.6     | 10.6     | 24.0     | 11.2    | 19.3     | 13.3    | 5.0      | 8.2      | 2.6    | 18.7                   | 55.5    | 9.2     | 11.2      | 36.1    | 18.9         | 11.3   |
| South Atlantic.....     | 13.3              | 2.3                        | 1.7      | 0.2            | 0.9           | 0.6      | 2.8      | 0.3      | 2.6     | 2.7      | 4.8     | 2.0      | 2.5      | 2.6    | 0.5                    | 0.3     | 3.2     | 3.3       | 0.4     | 1.7          | 2.3    |
| East South Central..... | 9.1               | 0.9                        | 0.3      | 0.1            | 0.4           | 0.3      | 1.1      | 0.2      | 2.4     | 1.5      | 1.5     | 0.4      | 1.1      | 0.7    | 0.4                    | 0.1     | 0.6     | 1.3       | 0.3     | 2.6          | 1.0    |
| West South Central..... | 9.6               | 3.0                        | 3.4      | 0.4            | 1.2           | 1.5      | 2.3      | 0.2      | 10.1    | 3.3      | 2.0     | 0.5      | 1.3      | 3.0    | 0.8                    | 0.7     | 1.2     | 2.3       | 1.2     | 3.4          | 1.2    |
| Mountain.....           | 2.9               | 3.3                        | 2.5      | 1.4            | 4.0           | 12.1     | 7.4      | 6.7      | 3.4     | 1.6      | 12.3    | 0.9      | 2.1      | 2.4    | 2.5                    | 3.3     | 1.2     | 6.4       | 5.4     | 5.4          | 8.0    |
| Pacific.....            | 4.6               | 5.9                        | 2.6      | 2.2            | 10.4          | 12.1     | 8.0      | 11.2     | 13.8    | 4.2      | 14.9    | 1.1      | 4.7      | 6.0    | 3.7                    | 8.5     | 2.1     | 8.6       | 8.9     | 14.4         | 5.5    |

#### URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES.

Table 11 shows, for 1910, for the United States as a whole, the number of persons born in each of the leading foreign countries, classified as resident in urban or in rural communities, with corresponding percentages. Urban communities, as defined by the Census Bureau, include all cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, including New England towns of that population.

The foreign born from most countries have settled mainly in urban communities. While considerably less than half (46.3 per cent) of the total population of the United States in 1910 was urban, 72.1 per cent of the foreign-born population was urban. There are, however, striking differences in this respect among the

natives of the several foreign countries. In 1910 more than five-sixths of those from Roumania, the West Indies, Russia, Turkey in Asia, and Ireland resided in urban communities, while more than three-fourths of those from Canada who were of French descent, and of those from Turkey in Europe, Italy, and Hungary were urban, and more than seven-tenths of those from China, England, Scotland, Austria, and Greece. On the other hand, less than half of the foreign born from Mexico, Norway, Denmark, and Japan were in urban communities, and the proportion was comparatively low also in the case of persons born in Finland, in Bulgaria, Servia, or Montenegro, in Switzerland, and in the Netherlands. Of natives of Germany—the most important class in the foreign-

## FOREIGN WHITE STOCK BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 13

| COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.                            | UNITED STATES.             |           |                     |   | NEW ENGLAND.               |           |                     |   | MIDDLE ATLANTIC.           |           |                     |   |
|---|----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|---|
|   | Total foreign white stock. |           | Foreign-born white. | Native white of foreign or mixed parentage. | Total foreign white stock. |           | Foreign-born white. | Native white of foreign or mixed parentage. | Total foreign white stock. |           | Foreign-born white. | Native white of foreign or mixed parentage. |
|   | Number.                    | Per cent. |                     |   | Number.                    | Per cent. |                     |   | Number.                    | Per cent. |                     |   |
| All foreign countries.....                    | 32,243,382                 | 100.0     | 13,345,545          | 18,897,837                                  | 3,867,095                  | 100.0     | 1,814,386           | 2,052,709                                   | 10,417,491                 | 100.0     | 4,826,179           | 5,591,312                                   |
| Austria.....                                  | 2,001,559                  | 6.2       | 1,174,924           | 826,635                                     | 167,127                    | 2.8       | 69,583              | 97,544                                      | 873,467                    | 8.4       | 553,546             | 319,921                                     |
| Belgium.....                                  | 89,264                     | 0.3       | 49,397              | 39,867                                      | 4,159                      | 0.1       | 3,264               | 895   | 16,426                     | 0.2       | 10,600              | 5,826                                       |
| Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.....         | 22,685                     | 0.1       | 21,451              | 1,234                                       | 386                        | (1)       | 323                 | 63  | 2,852                      | (1)       | 2,561               | 291   |
| Canada—French.....                            | 932,238                    | 2.9       | 385,083             | 547,155                                     | 609,241                    | 15.8      | 278,156             | 331,085                                     | 76,146                     | 0.7       | 27,012              | 49,134                                      |
| Canada—Other.....                             | 1,822,377                  | 5.7       | 810,987             | 1,011,390                                   | 465,143                    | 12.8      | 245,859             | 219,284                                     | 247,729                    | 2.4       | 119,959             | 127,770                                     |
| Cuba and other West Indies <sup>1</sup> ..... | 41,842                     | 0.1       | 23,169              | 18,673                                      | 2,212                      | 0.1       | 1,276               | 936   | 13,009                     | 0.1       | 8,212               | 4,797                                       |
| Denmark.....                                  | 400,064                    | 1.2       | 181,621             | 218,443                                     | 14,199                     | 0.4       | 7,685               | 6,514                                       | 36,326                     | 0.3       | 20,625              | 15,701                                      |
| England.....                                  | 2,322,442                  | 7.2       | 876,455             | 1,445,987                                   | 320,834                    | 8.3       | 155,675             | 165,159                                     | 752,940                    | 7.2       | 305,826             | 447,114                                     |
| Finland.....                                  | 211,026                    | 0.7       | 129,669             | 81,357                                      | 21,378                     | 0.6       | 14,139              | 7,239                                       | 17,451                     | 0.2       | 12,811              | 4,640                                       |
| France.....                                   | 292,389                    | 0.9       | 117,236             | 175,153                                     | 18,985                     | 0.5       | 10,917              | 8,068                                       | 82,824                     | 0.8       | 39,663              | 43,161                                      |
| Germany.....                                  | 8,282,618                  | 25.7      | 2,501,181           | 5,781,437                                   | 176,945                    | 4.6       | 70,261              | 106,684                                     | 2,222,900                  | 21.3      | 754,939             | 1,467,961                                   |
| Greece.....                                   | 109,665                    | 0.3       | 101,264             | 8,401                                       | 18,131                     | 0.5       | 16,764              | 1,367                                       | 18,009                     | 0.2       | 15,893              | 2,116                                       |
| Hungary.....                                  | 700,227                    | 2.2       | 495,600             | 204,627                                     | 26,016                     | 0.7       | 16,907              | 9,109                                       | 389,738                    | 3.7       | 267,949             | 121,789                                     |
| Ireland.....                                  | 4,504,360                  | 14.0      | 1,352,155           | 3,152,205                                   | 978,352                    | 25.3      | 334,475             | 643,877                                     | 1,922,000                  | 18.5      | 615,717             | 1,306,382                                   |
| Italy.....                                    | 2,098,360                  | 6.5       | 1,343,070           | 755,290                                     | 277,361                    | 7.2       | 179,428             | 97,933                                      | 1,229,462                  | 11.8      | 783,758             | 445,704                                     |
| Mexico.....                                   | 382,002                    | 1.2       | 219,802             | 162,200                                     | 197                        | (1)       | 132                 | 65  | 1,153                      | (1)       | 743                 | 410   |
| Netherlands (Holland).....                    | 923,574                    | 0.9       | 120,053             | 173,521                                     | 3,910                      | 0.1       | 2,139               | 1,771                                       | 58,081                     | 0.6       | 26,577              | 31,504                                      |
| Norway.....                                   | 979,099                    | 3.0       | 403,858             | 575,241                                     | 13,367                     | 0.3       | 8,447               | 4,920                                       | 49,719                     | 0.5       | 32,680              | 17,039                                      |
| Portugal.....                                 | 111,122                    | 0.3       | 57,623              | 53,499                                      | 53,721                     | 1.4       | 32,453              | 21,268                                      | 1,827                      | (1)       | 961                 | 866   |
| Romania.....                                  | 87,721                     | 0.3       | 65,920              | 21,801                                      | 2,821                      | 0.1       | 2,054               | 767   | 60,491                     | 0.6       | 44,401              | 16,090                                      |
| Russia.....                                   | 2,541,649                  | 7.9       | 1,602,752           | 938,897                                     | 291,618                    | 7.5       | 192,697             | 98,921                                      | 1,382,493                  | 13.3      | 893,498             | 488,995                                     |
| Scotland.....                                 | 659,663                    | 2.0       | 261,034             | 398,629                                     | 97,740                     | 2.5       | 48,413              | 49,327                                      | 214,237                    | 2.0       | 88,975              | 125,262                                     |
| Spain.....                                    | 33,134                     | 0.1       | 21,977              | 11,157                                      | 1,767                      | (1)       | 1,158               | 609   | 6,892                      | 0.1       | 4,564               | 2,328                                       |
| Sweden.....                                   | 1,364,215                  | 4.2       | 665,183             | 699,032                                     | 126,471                    | 3.3       | 70,774              | 55,697                                      | 160,268                    | 1.5       | 87,717              | 72,551                                      |
| Switzerland.....                              | 301,650                    | 0.9       | 124,834             | 176,816                                     | 6,620                      | 0.2       | 3,715               | 2,905                                       | 61,143                     | 0.6       | 31,344              | 29,799                                      |
| Turkey in Asia.....                           | 78,631                     | 0.2       | 59,702              | 18,929                                      | 24,377                     | 0.6       | 19,237              | 5,140                                       | 20,982                     | 0.2       | 16,358              | 4,624                                       |
| Turkey in Europe.....                         | 35,314                     | 0.1       | 32,227              | 3,083                                       | 8,250                      | 0.2       | 7,663               | 587   | 9,136                      | 0.1       | 8,141               | 995   |
| Wales.....                                    | 248,947                    | 0.8       | 82,479              | 166,468                                     | 8,225                      | 0.2       | 3,702               | 4,523                                       | 109,310                    | 1.0       | 37,916              | 71,394                                      |
| All other countries.....                      | 118,453                    | 0.4       | 64,845              | 53,608                                      | 29,569                     | 0.8       | 17,000              | 12,479                                      | 21,409                     | 0.2       | 13,233              | 8,176                                       |
| Of mixed foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> ..... | 1,177,092                  | 3.7       | .....               | 1,177,092                                   | 127,973                    | 3.3       | .....               | 127,973                                     | 361,972                    | 3.5       | .....               | 361,972                                     |

Table 13—Continued.

| COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.                            | EAST NORTH CENTRAL.        |           |                     |   | WEST NORTH CENTRAL.        |           |                     |   | SOUTH ATLANTIC.            |           |                     |   |
|---|----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|---|
|   | Total foreign white stock. |           | Foreign-born white. | Native white of foreign or mixed parentage. | Total foreign white stock. |           | Foreign-born white. | Native white of foreign or mixed parentage. | Total foreign white stock. |           | Foreign-born white. | Native white of foreign or mixed parentage. |
|   | Number.                    | Per cent. |                     |   | Number.                    | Per cent. |                     |   | Number.                    | Per cent. |                     |   |
| All foreign countries.....                    | 8,175,654                  | 100.0     | 3,067,220           | 5,108,434                                   | 4,827,934                  | 100.0     | 1,613,231           | 3,214,703                                   | 730,398                    | 100.0     | 290,555             | 439,843                                     |
| Austria.....                                  | 556,527                    | 6.8       | 317,462             | 239,065                                     | 256,972                    | 5.3       | 116,281             | 140,691                                     | 33,320                     | 4.6       | 20,272              | 13,048                                      |
| Belgium.....                                  | 46,223                     | 0.6       | 22,925              | 23,298                                      | 11,832                     | 0.2       | 6,146               | 5,686                                       | 1,699                      | 0.2       | 1,135               | 564   |
| Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.....         | 5,253                      | 0.1       | 4,916               | 337   | 4,697                      | 0.1       | 4,574               | 123   | 196                        | (1)       | 174                 | 22  |
| Canada—French.....                            | 145,255                    | 1.8       | 46,614              | 98,641                                      | 61,047                     | 1.3       | 17,920              | 43,127                                      | 1,963                      | 0.3       | 763                 | 1,200                                       |
| Canada—Other.....                             | 533,884                    | 6.5       | 223,672             | 310,212                                     | 235,172                    | 4.9       | 84,055              | 151,117                                     | 17,165                     | 2.4       | 7,725               | 9,440                                       |
| Cuba and other West Indies <sup>1</sup> ..... | 1,191                      | (1)       | 596                 | 595   | 787                        | (1)       | 349                 | 438   | 21,475                     | 2.9       | 11,229              | 10,246                                      |
| Denmark.....                                  | 92,602                     | 1.1       | 42,872              | 49,730                                      | 150,465                    | 3.1       | 63,908              | 86,557                                      | 2,522                      | 0.3       | 1,263               | 1,259                                       |
| England.....                                  | 503,985                    | 6.2       | 170,131             | 333,854                                     | 245,227                    | 5.1       | 69,027              | 176,200                                     | 64,317                     | 8.8       | 22,582              | 41,735                                      |
| Finland.....                                  | 76,042                     | 0.9       | 43,442              | 32,600                                      | 50,711                     | 1.1       | 29,591              | 21,120                                      | 620                        | 0.1       | 452                 | 168   |
| France.....                                   | 63,430                     | 0.8       | 19,004              | 44,426                                      | 32,863                     | 0.7       | 9,681               | 23,182                                      | 7,487                      | 1.0       | 2,747               | 4,740                                       |
| Germany.....                                  | 3,172,097                  | 38.8      | 921,417             | 2,250,680                                   | 1,601,182                  | 33.2      | 426,531             | 1,174,651                                   | 226,285                    | 31.0      | 63,239              | 163,046                                     |
| Greece.....                                   | 19,943                     | 0.2       | 17,914              | 2,029                                       | 14,631                     | 0.3       | 13,989              | 642   | 5,294                      | 0.7       | 4,629               | 665   |
| Hungary.....                                  | 214,885                    | 2.6       | 162,259             | 52,626                                      | 35,111                     | 0.7       | 24,271              | 10,840                                      | 14,154                     | 1.9       | 10,599              | 3,555                                       |
| Ireland.....                                  | 706,740                    | 8.6       | 179,257             | 527,483                                     | 369,020                    | 7.6       | 78,607              | 290,413                                     | 111,597                    | 15.3      | 27,471              | 84,126                                      |
| Italy.....                                    | 226,150                    | 2.8       | 146,824             | 79,326                                      | 55,123                     | 1.1       | 38,234              | 16,889                                      | 55,206                     | 7.6       | 38,277              | 16,929                                      |
| Mexico.....                                   | 1,212                      | (1)       | 905                 | 307   | 11,296                     | 0.2       | 10,696              | 600   | 338                        | (1)       | 203                 | 135   |
| Netherlands (Holland).....                    | 153,496                    | 1.9       | 59,661              | 93,835                                      | 51,961                     | 1.1       | 21,010              | 30,951                                      | 1,528                      | 0.2       | 629                 | 899   |
| Norway.....                                   | 246,136                    | 3.0       | 99,190              | 146,946                                     | 543,681                    | 11.3      | 198,785             | 344,896                                     | 3,101                      | 0.4       | 1,468               | 1,633                                       |
| Portugal.....                                 | 1,131                      | (1)       | 505                 | 626   | 203                        | (1)       | 89                  | 114   | 314                        | (1)       | 171                 | 171   |
| Romania.....                                  | 11,894                     | 0.1       | 9,945               | 1,949                                       | 7,012                      | 0.1       | 5,401               | 1,611                                       | 1,479                      | 0.2       | 1,055               | 424   |
| Russia.....                                   | 424,124                    | 5.2       | 274,993             | 149,131                                     | 232,940                    | 4.8       | 118,682             | 114,258                                     | 82,203                     | 11.3      | 49,141              | 33,062                                      |
| Scotland.....                                 | 132,713                    | 1.6       | 48,712              | 84,001                                      | 73,652                     | 1.5       | 21,811              | 51,841                                      | 21,692                     | 3.0       | 7,143               | 14,549                                      |
| Spain.....                                    | 1,100                      | (1)       | 603                 | 497   | 1,080                      | (1)       | 678                 | 402   | 6,764                      | 0.9       | 4,954               | 1,810                                       |
| Sweden.....                                   | 365,310                    | 4.5       | 178,138             | 187,172                                     | 491,949                    | 10.2      | 213,530             | 278,419                                     | 6,062                      | 0.8       | 2,981               | 3,081                                       |
| Switzerland.....                              | 93,897                     | 1.1       | 33,229              | 60,668                                      | 56,971                     | 1.2       | 19,171              | 37,800                                      | 5,178                      | 0.7       | 2,071               | 3,107                                       |
| Turkey in Asia.....                           | 10,170                     | 0.1       | 7,887               | 2,283                                       | 5,125                      | 0.1       | 3,873               | 1,252                                       | 3,987                      | 0.5       | 2,770               | 1,217                                       |
| Turkey in Europe.....                         | 7,936                      | 0.1       | 7,111               | 825   | 3,252                      | 0.1       | 3,049               | 203   | 1,845                      | 0.3       | 1,650               | 195   |
| Wales.....                                    | 58,348                     | 0.7       | 19,258              | 39,090                                      | 28,129                     | 0.6       | 7,840               | 20,289                                      | 5,791                      | 0.8       | 2,006               | 3,785                                       |
| All other countries.....                      | 16,265                     | 0.2       | 8,478               | 7,787                                       | 12,497                     | 0.3       | 5,499               | 7,018                                       | 3,648                      | 0.5       | 1,784               | 1,864                                       |
| Of mixed foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> ..... | 287,385                    | 3.5       | .....               | 287,385                                     | 180,096                    | 3.7       | .....               | 180,096                                     | 23,168                     | 3.2       | .....               | 23,168                                      |

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>2</sup> Except Porto Rico.<sup>3</sup> Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

## FOREIGN WHITE STOCK BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, BY DIVISIONS: 1910—Continued.

| COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.                                 | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.        |                  |                                |   | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.        |                  |                                 |   | MOUNTAIN.                  |                  |                                 |   | PACIFIC.                   |               |                                 |   |
|--|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---|
|  | Total foreign white stock. |                  | For-<br>eign<br>born<br>white. | Native<br>white<br>of for-<br>eign or<br>mixed<br>parent-<br>age. | Total foreign white stock. |                  | For-<br>eign-<br>born<br>white. | Native<br>white<br>of for-<br>eign or<br>mixed<br>parent-<br>age. | Total foreign white stock. |                  | For-<br>eign-<br>born<br>white. | Native<br>white<br>of for-<br>eign or<br>mixed<br>parent-<br>age. | Total foreign white stock. |               | For-<br>eign-<br>born<br>white. | Native<br>white<br>of for-<br>eign or<br>mixed<br>parent-<br>age. |
|  | Num-<br>ber.               | Per-<br>cent.    |                                |   | Number.                    | Per-<br>cent.    |                                 |   | Number.                    | Per-<br>cent.    |                                 |   | Number.                    | Per-<br>cent. |                                 |   |
| <b>All foreign countries.</b>                      | <b>301,834</b>             | <b>100.0</b>     | <b>86,857</b>                  | <b>214,977</b>  | <b>954,042</b>             | <b>100.0</b>     | <b>348,759</b>                  | <b>605,283</b>  | <b>1,053,831</b>           | <b>100.0</b>     | <b>436,910</b>                  | <b>616,921</b>  | <b>1,915,103</b>           | <b>100.0</b>  | <b>861,448</b>                  | <b>1,053,655</b>  |
| Austria.....                                       | 5,461                      | 1.8              | 2,989                          | 2,472   | 67,376                     | 7.1              | 27,318                          | 40,058  | 49,228                     | 4.7              | 32,325                          | 16,903  | 52,081                     | 2.7           | 35,118                          | 16,933  |
| Belgium.....                                       | 364                        | 0.1              | 162                            | 202   | 1,808                      | 0.2              | 921                             | 887   | 1,634                      | 0.2              | 980                             | 654   | 5,119                      | 0.3           | 3,264                           | 1,855   |
| Bulgaria, Servia, and<br>Montenegro.....           | 247                        | 0.1              | 196                            | 51  | 468                        | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | 395                             | 73  | 4,848                      | 0.5              | 4,720                           | 128   | 3,738                      | 0.2           | 3,592                           | 116   |
| Canada—French.....                                 | 1,028                      | 0.3              | 331                            | 697   | 3,542                      | 0.4              | 1,045                           | 2,497   | 13,509                     | 1.3              | 5,276                           | 8,233   | 20,507                     | 1.1           | 7,966                           | 12,541  |
| Canada—Other.....                                  | 7,709                      | 2.6              | 3,096                          | 4,613   | 22,277                     | 2.3              | 7,509                           | 14,768  | 73,239                     | 6.9              | 30,896                          | 42,343  | 190,059                    | 9.9           | 88,216                          | 101,843   |
| Cuba and other West<br>Indies <sup>2</sup> .....   | 324                        | 0.1              | 157                            | 167   | 1,360                      | 0.1              | 523                             | 837   | 286                        | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | 152                             | 134   | 1,198                      | 0.1           | 675                             | 523   |
| Denmark.....                                       | 1,305                      | 0.4              | 557                            | 748   | 5,922                      | 0.6              | 2,254                           | 3,668   | 48,377                     | 4.6              | 17,230                          | 31,147  | 48,346                     | 2.5           | 25,227                          | 23,119  |
| England.....                                       | 26,230                     | 8.7              | 7,776                          | 18,454  | 53,203                     | 5.6              | 15,014                          | 38,189  | 171,028                    | 16.2             | 54,349                          | 116,679   | 184,678                    | 9.6           | 76,075                          | 108,603   |
| Finland.....                                       | 320                        | 0.1              | 165                            | 155   | 466                        | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | 310                             | 156   | 14,078                     | 1.3              | 9,151                           | 4,927   | 29,960                     | 1.6           | 19,608                          | 10,352  |
| France.....  | 6,888                      | 2.3              | 1,829                          | 5,059   | 29,549                     | 3.1              | 8,242                           | 21,307  | 9,981                      | 0.9              | 4,264                           | 5,717   | 40,382                     | 2.1           | 20,889                          | 19,493  |
| Germany.....                                       | 125,572                    | 41.6             | 28,516                         | 97,056  | 275,451                    | 28.9             | 69,737                          | 205,714   | 134,967                    | 12.8             | 42,897                          | 92,070  | 347,219                    | 18.1          | 123,644                         | 223,575   |
| Greece.....  | 1,642                      | 0.5              | 1,397                          | 245   | 2,192                      | 0.2              | 1,762                           | 430   | 13,438                     | 1.3              | 13,266                          | 172   | 16,385                     | 0.9           | 15,650                          | 735   |
| Hungary.....                                       | 2,570                      | 0.9              | 1,742                          | 828   | 3,454                      | 0.4              | 1,956                           | 1,498   | 6,402                      | 0.6              | 4,296                           | 2,106   | 7,897                      | 0.4           | 5,621                           | 2,276   |
| Ireland.....                                       | 51,346                     | 17.0             | 10,123                         | 41,223  | 59,331                     | 6.2              | 11,985                          | 47,346  | 93,097                     | 8.9              | 26,872                          | 66,225  | 212,178                    | 11.1          | 67,648                          | 144,530   |
| Italy.....   | 14,838                     | 4.9              | 8,181                          | 6,657   | 63,645                     | 6.7              | 31,686                          | 31,959  | 50,562                     | 4.8              | 34,432                          | 16,130  | 126,013                    | 6.6           | 82,250                          | 43,763  |
| Mexico.....  | 340                        | 0.1              | 209                            | 131   | 237,893                    | 24.9             | 127,984                         | 109,909   | 78,029                     | 7.4              | 45,159                          | 32,870  | 51,544                     | 2.7           | 33,771                          | 17,773  |
| Netherlands (Holland).....                         | 1,031                      | 0.3              | 379                            | 652   | 2,435                      | 0.3              | 912                             | 1,523   | 7,223                      | 0.7              | 3,667                           | 3,556   | 10,909                     | 0.6           | 5,079                           | 5,830   |
| Norway.....  | 1,161                      | 0.4              | 499                            | 662   | 6,493                      | 0.7              | 2,505                           | 3,988   | 32,136                     | 3.0              | 15,126                          | 17,010  | 83,305                     | 4.3           | 45,158                          | 38,147  |
| Portugal.....                                      | 39                         | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | 7                              | 32  | 454                        | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | 171                             | 283   | 764                        | 0.1              | 519                             | 245   | 52,369                     | 2.7           | 22,775                          | 29,594  |
| Roumania.....                                      | 456                        | 0.2              | 317                            | 139   | 574                        | 0.1              | 435                             | 139   | 902                        | 0.1              | 724                             | 178   | 2,092                      | 0.1           | 1,588                           | 504   |
| Russia.....  | 14,118                     | 4.7              | 8,152                          | 5,966   | 29,799                     | 3.1              | 14,108                          | 15,691  | 30,389                     | 2.9              | 18,592                          | 11,797  | 53,965                     | 2.8           | 32,889                          | 21,076  |
| Scotland.....                                      | 8,736                      | 2.9              | 2,503                          | 6,233   | 14,933                     | 1.6              | 4,151                           | 10,782  | 42,087                     | 4.0              | 15,142                          | 26,945  | 56,843                     | 3.0           | 24,181                          | 32,662  |
| Spain.....   | 745                        | 0.2              | 201                            | 544   | 3,582                      | 0.4              | 1,613                           | 1,969   | 3,680                      | 0.3              | 3,143                           | 537   | 7,544                      | 0.4           | 5,063                           | 2,481   |
| Sweden.....  | 3,580                      | 1.2              | 1,597                          | 1,983   | 16,498                     | 1.7              | 6,460                           | 10,038  | 73,329                     | 7.0              | 35,482                          | 37,847  | 120,748                    | 6.3           | 68,504                          | 52,244  |
| Switzerland.....                                   | 7,872                      | 2.6              | 2,748                          | 5,124   | 10,386                     | 1.1              | 3,767                           | 6,619   | 16,187                     | 1.5              | 6,970                           | 9,217   | 43,396                     | 2.3           | 21,819                          | 21,577  |
| Turkey in Asia.....                                | 2,030                      | 0.7              | 1,392                          | 638   | 3,787                      | 0.4              | 2,615                           | 1,172   | 1,729                      | 0.2              | 1,243                           | 486   | 6,144                      | 0.3           | 4,327                           | 1,817   |
| Turkey in Europe.....                              | 394                        | 0.1              | 282                            | 112   | 818                        | 0.1              | 612                             | 206   | 1,379                      | 0.1              | 1,320                           | 59  | 2,304                      | 0.1           | 2,093                           | 211   |
| Wales.....   | 2,433                      | 0.8              | 729                            | 1,704   | 3,097                      | 0.3              | 896                             | 2,201   | 19,810                     | 1.9              | 6,157                           | 13,653  | 13,804                     | 0.7           | 4,975                           | 8,829   |
| All other countries.....                           | 1,434                      | 0.5              | 625                            | 809   | 4,253                      | 0.4              | 1,873                           | 2,380   | 4,822                      | 0.5              | 2,560                           | 2,262   | 24,586                     | 1.3           | 13,753                          | 10,833  |
| Of mixed foreign parent-<br>age <sup>3</sup> ..... | 11,621                     | 3.9              | .....                          | 11,621  | 28,996                     | 3.0              | .....                           | 28,996  | 56,091                     | 5.3              | .....                           | 56,091  | 99,790                     | 5.2           | .....                           | 99,790  |

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>2</sup> Except Porto Rico.<sup>3</sup> Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.



## FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, FOR THE

Table 11

PERSONS BORN IN—

| DIVISION OR STATE AND CENSUS YEAR. |           | Total foreign born. | Austria <sup>1</sup> | Belgium. | Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro. <sup>2</sup> | Canada. <sup>3</sup> |         | China.  | Cuba and other West Indies. <sup>4</sup> | Denmark. | England | Finland. <sup>5</sup> | France. | Germany. <sup>1</sup> |
|------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------|----------|--|----------------------|---------|---------|--|----------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|
|                                    |           |                     |                      |          |  | French.              | Other.  |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| UNITED STATES:                     |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 1                                  | 1910..... | 13,515,886          | 1,174,973            | 49,400   | 21,511   | 385,083              | 819,554 | 56,756  | 47,635                                   | 181,649  | 877,719 | 129,680               | 117,418 | 2,501,333             |
| 2                                  | 1900..... | 10,341,276          | 491,295              | 29,757   |  | 395,126              | 784,796 | 81,534  | 25,435                                   | 153,690  | 840,513 | 62,641                | 104,197 | 2,813,628             |
| 3                                  | 1890..... | 9,249,560           | 241,377              | 22,639   |  | 302,496              | 678,442 | 106,701 | 23,256                                   | 132,543  | 909,092 |                       | 113,174 | 2,784,894             |
| NEW ENGLAND:                       |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 4                                  | 1910..... | 1,825,110           | 69,583               | 3,264    | 333  | 278,156              | 248,083 | 2,598   | 3,101                                    | 7,689    | 155,932 | 14,139                | 10,934  | 70,267                |
| 5                                  | 1900..... | 1,445,237           | 23,564               | 1,168    |  | 275,435              | 235,755 | 3,836   | 1,660                                    | 6,058    | 139,087 | 6,231                 | 7,573   | 73,814                |
| 6                                  | 1890..... | 1,142,432           | 3,513                | 647      |  | 205,761              | 174,406 | 1,686   | 1,547                                    | 3,958    | 133,569 |                       | 6,619   | 63,022                |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC:                   |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 7                                  | 1910..... | 4,851,173           | 553,557              | 10,601   | 2,562  | 27,012               | 121,357 | 6,882   | 21,505                                   | 20,637   | 306,360 | 12,813                | 39,715  | 754,993               |
| 8                                  | 1900..... | 3,317,559           | 208,591              | 7,116    |  | 29,785               | 109,642 | 10,064  | 8,399                                    | 15,176   | 295,944 | 5,403                 | 34,709  | 848,030               |
| 9                                  | 1890..... | 2,745,745           | 70,290               | 5,136    |  | 23,503               | 86,469  | 5,000   | 5,688                                    | 11,239   | 313,352 |                       | 34,190  | 835,209               |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL:                |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 10                                 | 1910..... | 3,073,766           | 317,469              | 22,925   | 4,916  | 46,614               | 226,526 | 2,504   | 1,082                                    | 42,875   | 170,189 | 43,442                | 19,015  | 921,443               |
| 11                                 | 1900..... | 2,625,226           | 131,181              | 14,629   |  | 55,554               | 242,001 | 2,459   | 726                                      | 40,498   | 181,843 | 24,890                | 20,602  | 1,073,976             |
| 12                                 | 1890..... | 2,510,924           | 74,475               | 11,003   |  | 46,789               | 228,784 | 1,356   | 628                                      | 33,938   | 211,758 |                       | 26,199  | 1,054,278             |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL:                |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 13                                 | 1910..... | 1,616,695           | 116,287              | 6,146    | 4,577  | 17,920               | 84,929  | 1,010   | 607                                      | 63,910   | 69,052  | 29,592                | 9,685   | 426,539               |
| 14                                 | 1900..... | 1,533,248           | 76,216               | 3,849    |  | 21,465               | 103,213 | 1,106   | 366                                      | 59,347   | 78,526  | 12,746                | 10,043  | 496,066               |
| 15                                 | 1890..... | 1,549,190           | 64,214               | 3,371    |  | 18,924               | 107,163 | 1,169   | 408                                      | 55,695   | 100,640 |                       | 12,416  | 515,834               |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC:                    |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 16                                 | 1910..... | 290,994             | 20,284               | 1,135    | 175  | 763                  | 7,918   | 1,223   | 18,387                                   | 1,266    | 22,811  | 452                   | 2,761   | 63,257                |
| 17                                 | 1900..... | 216,030             | 7,384                | 248      |  | 636                  | 6,284   | 1,652   | 12,500                                   | 879      | 20,274  | 171                   | 2,375   | 74,215                |
| 18                                 | 1890..... | 208,525             | 3,862                | 220      |  | 284                  | 5,128   | 641     | 12,978                                   | 623      | 21,520  |                       | 2,509   | 81,449                |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:                |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 19                                 | 1910..... | 87,825              | 2,990                | 162      | 196  | 331                  | 3,178   | 313     | 499                                      | 557      | 7,806   | 165                   | 1,833   | 28,523                |
| 20                                 | 1900..... | 90,568              | 1,514                | 172      |  | 419                  | 2,960   | 372     | 253                                      | 376      | 8,608   | 78                    | 2,219   | 37,744                |
| 21                                 | 1890..... | 102,114             | 942                  | 163      |  | 124                  | 3,034   | 229     | 168                                      | 345      | 10,851  |                       | 2,699   | 44,213                |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:                |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 22                                 | 1910..... | 352,192             | 27,324               | 922      | 397  | 1,045                | 7,625   | 1,009   | 1,081                                    | 2,256    | 15,084  | 311                   | 8,302   | 69,760                |
| 23                                 | 1900..... | 267,087             | 20,242               | 670      |  | 1,041                | 5,842   | 1,430   | 827                                      | 1,699    | 13,575  | 191                   | 9,428   | 73,798                |
| 24                                 | 1890..... | 219,720             | 13,155               | 525      |  | 270                  | 4,725   | 1,143   | 937                                      | 1,043    | 13,760  |                       | 11,677  | 70,432                |
| MOUNTAIN:                          |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 25                                 | 1910..... | 453,322             | 32,328               | 980      | 4,733  | 5,276                | 31,336  | 4,684   | 276                                      | 17,231   | 54,354  | 9,154                 | 4,267   | 42,898                |
| 26                                 | 1900..... | 391,969             | 12,744               | 482      |  | 5,608                | 26,582  | 7,524   | 141                                      | 15,328   | 50,766  | 5,305                 | 3,152   | 33,161                |
| 27                                 | 1890..... | 257,279             | 4,904                | 337      |  | 3,361                | 22,223  | 11,671  | 136                                      | 13,843   | 52,603  |                       | 3,122   | 31,021                |
| PACIFIC:                           |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 28                                 | 1910..... | 955,809             | 35,151               | 3,265    | 3,622  | 7,966                | 88,602  | 36,533  | 1,097                                    | 25,228   | 76,131  | 19,612                | 20,906  | 123,653               |
| 29                                 | 1900..... | 544,352             | 9,859                | 1,423    |  | 5,183                | 52,427  | 53,091  | 563                                      | 14,329   | 51,890  | 7,626                 | 14,096  | 102,794               |
| 30                                 | 1890..... | 513,631             | 6,022                | 1,237    |  | 3,390                | 46,510  | 83,806  | 766                                      | 11,859   | 51,039  |                       | 13,743  | 89,346                |
| NEW ENGLAND.                       |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| Maine:                             |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 31                                 | 1910..... | 110,562             | 831                  | 30       | 32   | 35,013               | 41,210  | 65      | 80                                       | 929      | 5,651   | 831                   | 290     | 1,282                 |
| 32                                 | 1900..... | 93,330              | 203                  | 23       |  | 30,908               | 36,169  | 102     | 79                                       | 886      | 4,793   | 179                   | 180     | 1,365                 |
| New Hampshire:                     |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 33                                 | 1910..... | 96,667              | 2,438                | 175      | 21   | 40,865               | 17,013  | 53      | 40                                       | 131      | 4,862   | 1,198                 | 169     | 2,046                 |
| 34                                 | 1900..... | 88,107              | 712                  | 25       |  | 44,420               | 14,547  | 104     | 21                                       | 75       | 5,100   | 321                   | 211     | 2,014                 |
| Vermont:                           |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 35                                 | 1910..... | 49,921              | 1,087                | 25       | 2  | 14,643               | 11,415  | 7       | 37                                       | 172      | 2,464   | 293                   | 219     | 798                   |
| 36                                 | 1900..... | 44,747              | 353                  | 18       |  | 14,984               | 10,671  | 36      | 15                                       | 110      | 2,447   | 53                    | 171     | 900                   |
| Massachusetts:                     |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 37                                 | 1910..... | 1,059,245           | 35,455               | 1,745    | 169  | 134,659              | 162,710 | 1,873   | 2,287                                    | 3,405    | 92,658  | 10,744                | 5,926   | 30,555                |
| 38                                 | 1900..... | 846,324             | 12,931               | 510      |  | 134,416              | 158,753 | 2,681   | 1,093                                    | 2,470    | 82,346  | 5,104                 | 3,905   | 32,927                |
| Rhode Island:                      |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 39                                 | 1910..... | 179,141             | 6,130                | 959      | 50   | 34,087               | 7,867   | 215     | 316                                      | 328      | 27,834  | 297                   | 1,711   | 4,459                 |
| 40                                 | 1900..... | 134,519             | 1,457                | 383      |  | 31,533               | 7,744   | 344     | 185                                      | 268      | 22,832  | 132                   | 679     | 4,360                 |
| Connecticut:                       |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 41                                 | 1910..... | 329,574             | 23,642               | 330      | 59   | 18,889               | 7,868   | 385     | 341                                      | 2,724    | 22,463  | 776                   | 2,619   | 31,127                |
| 42                                 | 1900..... | 238,210             | 7,908                | 209      |  | 19,174               | 7,871   | 569     | 267                                      | 2,249    | 21,569  | 442                   | 2,427   | 32,248                |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC.                   |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| New York:                          |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 43                                 | 1910..... | 2,748,011           | 245,004              | 3,484    | 1,033  | 24,563               | 98,988  | 4,482   | 17,483                                   | 12,544   | 146,870 | 8,760                 | 23,472  | 436,911               |
| 44                                 | 1900..... | 1,900,425           | 104,534              | 1,787    |  | 27,199               | 90,336  | 6,880   | 6,436                                    | 8,746    | 135,685 | 4,048                 | 20,008  | 499,820               |
| New Jersey:                        |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 45                                 | 1910..... | 660,788             | 56,779               | 1,867    | 122  | 1,203                | 7,932   | 932     | 1,917                                    | 5,059    | 50,375  | 1,640                 | 6,240   | 122,880               |
| 46                                 | 1900..... | 431,884             | 17,645               | 1,197    |  | 1,118                | 6,014   | 1,344   | 813                                      | 3,899    | 45,428  | 367                   | 5,543   | 121,414               |
| Pennsylvania:                      |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 47                                 | 1910..... | 1,442,374           | 251,774              | 5,250    | 1,407  | 1,246                | 14,437  | 1,468   | 2,105                                    | 3,034    | 109,115 | 2,413                 | 10,003  | 195,202               |
| 48                                 | 1900..... | 985,250             | 86,412               | 4,132    |  | 1,468                | 13,292  | 1,840   | 1,150                                    | 2,531    | 114,831 | 988                   | 9,158   | 226,796               |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL.                |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| Ohio:                              |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 49                                 | 1910..... | 598,374             | 72,887               | 1,525    | 1,697  | 2,310                | 21,382  | 398     | 245                                      | 1,837    | 43,347  | 3,988                 | 4,838   | 175,095               |
| 50                                 | 1900..... | 458,734             | 27,982               | 600      |  | 2,903                | 19,864  | 348     | 154                                      | 1,468    | 44,745  | 2,814                 | 5,604   | 212,829               |
| Indiana:                           |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 51                                 | 1910..... | 159,663             | 11,831               | 2,288    | 576  | 789                  | 5,049   | 196     | 82                                       | 900      | 9,783   | 215                   | 2,388   | 62,179                |
| 52                                 | 1900..... | 142,121             | 3,022                | 2,576    |  | 948                  | 4,986   | 201     | 36                                       | 783      | 10,874  | 109                   | 2,984   | 77,811                |
| Illinois:                          |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 53                                 | 1910..... | 1,205,314           | 163,025              | 9,399    | 1,875  | 7,440                | 38,311  | 1,560   | 551                                      | 17,369   | 60,363  | 2,390                 | 7,972   | 319,199               |
| 54                                 | 1900..... | 966,747             | 67,073               | 4,394    |  | 9,129                | 41,466  | 1,462   | 328                                      | 15,686   | 64,390  | 859                   | 7,787   | 369,660               |
| Michigan:                          |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 55                                 | 1910..... | 597,550             | 31,634               | 5,683    | 375  | 28,083               | 144,780 | 187     | 150                                      | 6,315    | 42,737  | 31,144                | 2,421   | 131,586               |
| 56                                 | 1900..... | 541,653             | 10,272               | 2,647    |  | 32,483               | 151,915 | 245     | 129                                      | 6,390    | 43,839  | 18,910                | 2,590   | 145,292               |
| Wisconsin:                         |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 57                                 | 1910..... | 512,865             | 38,692               | 4,020    | 393  | 7,992                | 17,004  | 163     | 54                                       | 16,454   | 13,959  | 5,705                 | 1,396   | 233,384               |
| 58                                 | 1900..... | 515,971             | 22,832               | 4,412    |  | 10,091               | 23,860  | 203     | 79                                       | 16,171   | 17,995  | 2,198                 | 1,637   | 268,384               |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL.                |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| Minnesota:                         |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 59                                 | 1910..... | 543,595             | 37,121               | 1,557    | 2,421  | 11,062               | 30,059  | 249     | 112                                      | 16,137   | 12,139  | 26,637                | 1,460   | 109,628               |
| 60                                 | 1900..... | 505,318             | 20,896               | 957      |  | 12,063               | 35,515  | 153     | 64                                       | 16,299   | 12,022  | 10,727                | 1,449   | 125,191               |
| Iowa:                              |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 61                                 | 1910..... | 273,765             | 15,967               | 929      | 635  | 944                  | 10,675  | 76      | 76                                       | 17,961   | 16,788  | 140                   | 1,618   | 98,759                |
| 62                                 | 1900..... | 305,920             | 13,156               | 491      |  | 1,519                | 44,168  | 102     | 72                                       | 17,102   | 21,027  | 47                    | 1,905   | 123,277               |
| Missouri:                          |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 63                                 | 1910..... | 229,779             | 16,222               | 1,000    | 451  | 779                  | 7,290   | 452     | 272                                      | 1,729    | 13,760  | 120                   | 2,794   | 88,226                |
| 64                                 | 1900..... | 216,370             | 8,275                | 864      |  | 1,059                | 7,557   | 442     | 148                                      | 1,510    | 15,666  | 65                    | 3,288   | 110,758               |
| North Dakota:                      |           |                     |                      |          |  |                      |         |         |  |          |         |                       |         |                       |
| 65                                 | 1910..... | 156,654             | 5,149                | 229      | 268  | 2,376                | 19,131  | 30      | 9  | 5,355    | 3,670   | 1,186                 | 265     | 16,572                |
| 66                                 | 1900..... | 113,691             | 2,802                | 154      |  | 3,162                | 3,953   | 31      | 4  | 3,953    | 2,909   | 651                   | 251     | 12,198                |

## COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.

205

UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS, 1890-1910, AND BY STATES, 1910 AND 1900.

| PERSONS BORN IN— |         |               |           |           |        |         |                                     |         |                |                             |                      |                |        |         |                   |                                      |   |         |  |  |
|------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------|---------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------|--|--|
|                  | Greece. | Hun-<br>gary. | Ireland.  | Italy.    | Japan. | Mexico. | Nether-<br>lands<br>(Hol-<br>land). | Norway. | Portu-<br>gal. | Rouma-<br>nia. <sup>4</sup> | Russia. <sup>7</sup> | Scot-<br>land. | Spain. | Sweden. | Switz-<br>erland. | Tur-<br>key in<br>Asia. <sup>8</sup> | Tur-<br>key in<br>Eu-<br>rope. <sup>9</sup> | Wales.  | All<br>other<br>coun-<br>tries. <sup>1</sup> |  |
| 1                | 101,282 | 495,609       | 1,352,251 | 1,343,125 | 67,744 | 221,915 | 120,063                             | 403,877 | 59,360         | 65,923                      | 1,602,782            | 261,076        | 22,108 | 665,207 | 124,848           | 59,729                               | 32,230                                      | 82,488  | 71,558                                       |  |
| 2                | 8,515   | 145,714       | 1,615,459 | 484,027   | 24,788 | 103,393 | 94,931                              | 336,388 | 30,608         | 15,032                      | 578,102              | 233,524        | 7,050  | 582,014 | 115,593           | .....                                | 9,910                                       | 93,586  | 80,030                                       |  |
| 3                | 1,887   | 62,435        | 1,871,509 | 182,580   | 2,292  | 77,853  | 81,828                              | 322,665 | 15,996         | .....                       | 182,644              | 242,231        | 6,185  | 478,041 | 104,069           | .....                                | 1,839                                       | 100,079 | 200,813                                      |  |
| 4                | 16,764  | 16,907        | 334,486   | 179,430   | 261    | 138     | 2,144                               | 8,448   | 33,916         | 2,054                       | 192,669              | 48,421         | 1,160  | 70,777  | 3,716             | 19,240                               | 7,663                                       | 3,702   | 19,105                                       |  |
| 5                | 2,102   | 6,928         | 387,570   | 61,297    | 129    | 70      | 1,378                               | 5,244   | 16,701         | 486                         | 63,357               | 42,157         | 453    | 59,415  | 3,181             | .....                                | 3,577                                       | 3,909   | 13,196                                       |  |
| 6                | 83      | 1,624         | 412,846   | 16,829    | 108    | 141     | 817                                 | 3,927   | 4,239          | .....                       | 11,735               | 38,806         | 440    | 35,821  | 2,344             | .....                                | 458   | 3,603   | 13,823                                       |  |
| 7                | 15,893  | 267,951       | 615,756   | 783,769   | 1,537  | 805     | 26,581                              | 32,684  | 1,030          | 44,403                      | 893,508              | 88,965         | 4,615  | 87,719  | 31,348            | 16,360                               | 8,147                                       | 37,921  | 14,157                                       |  |
| 8                | 2,153   | 99,474        | 726,306   | 290,768   | 512    | 518     | 20,312                              | 16,230  | 548            | 12,286                      | 325,067              | 78,459         | 1,948  | 74,175  | 26,955            | .....                                | 3,102                                       | 43,952  | 21,875                                       |  |
| 9                | 521     | 43,916        | 828,270   | 101,792   | 285    | 510     | 16,942                              | 12,157  | 435            | .....                       | 81,101               | 80,576         | 1,964  | 51,935  | 21,864            | .....                                | 604   | 47,478  | 65,079                                       |  |
| 10               | 17,916  | 162,261       | 179,266   | 146,828   | 475    | 929     | 59,661                              | 99,192  | 508            | 9,945                       | 274,903              | 48,716         | 614    | 178,140 | 33,230            | 7,888                                | 7,411                                       | 18,259  | 8,534  |  |
| 11               | 2,062   | 26,534        | 238,613   | 44,521    | 155    | 807     | 52,215                              | 100,159 | 337            | 540                         | 78,817               | 47,065         | 433    | 170,923 | 34,795            | .....                                | 771   | 22,122  | 15,908                                       |  |
| 12               | 358     | 10,116        | 287,815   | 16,571    | 123    | 356     | 47,095                              | 104,626 | 407            | .....                       | 27,727               | 51,250         | 317    | 141,291 | 32,406            | .....                                | 146   | 22,997  | 78,115                                       |  |
| 13               | 13,989  | 24,272        | 78,614    | 38,238    | 990    | 10,827  | 21,010                              | 198,786 | 89             | 5,401                       | 118,683              | 21,817         | 680    | 213,531 | 19,171            | 3,879                                | 3,049                                       | 7,840   | 5,575  |  |
| 14               | 202     | 6,396         | 111,192   | 10,564    | 240    | 327     | 16,540                              | 185,413 | 55             | 1,180                       | 65,605               | 25,058         | 462    | 207,946 | 21,055            | .....                                | 550   | 9,615   | 7,855  |  |
| 15               | 46      | 3,734         | 145,904   | 5,266     | 26     | 329     | 14,214                              | 179,221 | 108            | .....                       | 42,180               | 30,369         | 389    | 194,580 | 22,069            | .....                                | 177   | 11,406  | 19,398                                       |  |
| 16               | 4,630   | 10,600        | 27,485    | 38,284    | 149    | 242     | 630                                 | 1,469   | 204            | 1,055                       | 49,149               | 7,145          | 4,985  | 2,984   | 2,076             | 2,771                                | 1,651                                       | 2,007   | 2,046  |  |
| 17               | 673     | 2,104         | 36,606    | 10,509    | 36     | 195     | 538                                 | 998     | 120            | 218                         | 20,478               | 6,470          | 1,279  | 2,131   | 1,954             | .....                                | 216   | 1,810   | 3,077  |  |
| 18               | 167     | 1,153         | 48,003    | 4,894     | 54     | 207     | 341                                 | 660     | 151            | .....                       | 5,900                | 7,144          | 621    | 1,797   | 1,815             | .....                                | 53  | 1,787   | 4,564  |  |
| 19               | 1,397   | 1,742         | 10,124    | 8,183     | 26     | 226     | 379                                 | 499     | 14             | 317                         | 8,153                | 2,503          | 203    | 1,598   | 2,748             | 1,394                                | 282   | 729     | 755  |  |
| 20               | 213     | 814           | 16,302    | 3,608     | 13     | 139     | 271                                 | 408     | 17             | 68                          | 3,848                | 2,756          | 170    | 1,350   | 3,216             | .....                                | 145   | 973     | 1,542  |  |
| 21               | 76      | 515           | 23,411    | 2,242     | 9      | 128     | 233                                 | 262     | 27             | .....                       | 1,247                | 3,308          | 161    | 1,115   | 3,199             | .....                                | 19  | 1,419   | 1,975  |  |
| 22               | 1,762   | 1,956         | 11,994    | 31,686    | 402    | 128,917 | 912                                 | 2,507   | 182            | 435                         | 14,111               | 4,153          | 1,623  | 6,463   | 3,768             | 2,619                                | 613   | 896     | 2,077  |  |
| 23               | 264     | 1,016         | 15,338    | 22,550    | 28     | 71,752  | 494                                 | 1,748   | 166            | 68                          | 7,346                | 3,430          | 892    | 5,684   | 3,335             | .....                                | 547   | 821     | 2,865  |  |
| 24               | 191     | 351           | 19,787    | 10,072    | 22     | 52,001  | 299                                 | 1,545   | 209            | .....                       | 1,496                | 3,185          | 1,153  | 3,605   | 2,894             | .....                                | 73  | 569     | 4,631  |  |
| 25               | 13,269  | 4,206         | 26,873    | 34,433    | 10,236 | 45,793  | 3,667                               | 15,129  | 525            | 724                         | 18,594               | 15,143         | 3,152  | 35,485  | 6,970             | 1,249                                | 1,321                                       | 6,157   | 2,789  |  |
| 26               | 314     | 1,271         | 27,584    | 14,295    | 5,120  | 21,367  | 1,292                               | 8,388   | 317            | 70                          | 4,630                | 12,756         | 407    | 28,549  | 5,626             | .....                                | 259   | 6,525   | 2,406  |  |
| 27               | 61      | 480           | 29,645    | 7,422     | 35     | 16,887  | 656                                 | 5,960   | 336            | .....                       | 3,387                | 12,538         | 235    | 22,928  | 4,388             | .....                                | 37  | 6,910   | 2,153  |  |
| 28               | 15,662  | 5,624         | 67,653    | 82,274    | 53,668 | 34,038  | 5,079                               | 45,163  | 22,892         | 1,589                       | 32,892               | 24,183         | 5,076  | 68,510  | 21,821            | 4,329                                | 2,093                                       | 4,977   | 16,520                                       |  |
| 29               | 532     | 1,177         | 55,948    | 25,915    | 18,555 | 8,212   | 1,971                               | 17,740  | 12,347         | 116                         | 8,954                | 15,373         | 1,006  | 31,841  | 15,476            | .....                                | 743   | 3,859   | 11,306                                       |  |
| 30               | 384     | 546           | 75,828    | 17,492    | 1,630  | 7,294   | 1,231                               | 14,307  | 10,084         | .....                       | 7,841                | 15,055         | 905    | 24,969  | 13,150            | .....                                | 212   | 3,910   | 11,075                                       |  |
| 31               | 579     | 157           | 7,890     | 3,468     | 12     | 28      | 27                                  | 580     | 82             | 20                          | 4,752                | 2,389          | 111    | 2,203   | 56                | 744                                  | 721   | 204     | 295  |  |
| 32               | 7       | 29            | 10,159    | 1,334     | 10     | 3       | 22                                  | 509     | 53             | .....                       | 1,358                | 2,127          | 29     | 1,935   | 45                | .....                                | 84  | 199     | 540  |  |
| 33               | 2,634   | 66            | 10,613    | 2,071     | 1      | 6       | 48                                  | 491     | 110            | 26                          | 4,345                | 1,979          | 17     | 2,068   | 78                | 891                                  | 1,965                                       | 58      | 189  |  |
| 34               | 44      | 84            | 13,547    | 947       | 1      | 3       | 21                                  | 295     | 29             | 1                           | 1,044                | 2,019          | 5      | 2,032   | 96                | .....                                | 65  | 68      | 256  |  |
| 35               | 113     | 539           | 4,940     | 4,594     | 3      | 6       | 25                                  | 102     | 79             | 17                          | 2,455                | 2,615          | 351    | 1,331   | 214               | 189                                  | 31  | 1,043   | 112  |  |
| 36               | 3       | 128           | 7,453     | 2,154     | 1      | 3       | 20                                  | 54      | 53             | .....                       | 615                  | 2,049          | 53     | 1,020   | 98                | .....                                | 22  | 1,056   | 207  |  |
| 37               | 11,413  | 1,996         | 222,867   | 85,056    | 150    | 71      | 1,597                               | 5,432   | 26,437         | 858                         | 117,261              | 28,416         | 549    | 39,562  | 1,341             | 12,546                               | 3,592                                       | 1,513   | 16,402                                       |  |
| 38               | 1,843   | 926           | 249,916   | 28,785    | 78     | 41      | 993                                 | 3,355   | 13,453         | 128                         | 37,919               | 24,332         | 239    | 32,192  | 1,277             | .....                                | 2,896                                       | 1,680   | 9,155  |  |
| 39               | 951     | 294           | 29,718    | 27,287    | 30     | 8       | 143                                 | 578     | 6,501          | 415                         | 9,765                | 6,272          | 40     | 7,405   | 221               | 3,132                                | 658   | 268     | 1,202  |  |
| 40               | 84      | 69            | 35,501    | 8,972     | 14     | 4       | 69                                  | 342     | 2,545          | 110                         | 3,278                | 5,455          | 23     | 6,072   | 166               | .....                                | 284   | 256     | 1,358  |  |
| 41               | 1,074   | 13,855        | 58,458    | 56,954    | 65     | 19      | 304                                 | 1,265   | 707            | 718                         | 54,121               | 6,750          | 92     | 18,208  | 1,806             | 1,738                                | 696   | 616     | 905  |  |
| 42               | 121     | 5,692         | 70,994    | 19,105    | 25     | 22      | 153                                 | 709     | 568            | 247                         | 19,143               | 6,175          | 104    | 16,164  | 1,499             | .....                                | 226   | 650     | 1,680  |  |
| 43               | 10,097  | 96,843        | 367,889   | 472,201   | 1,163  | 555     | 12,652                              | 25,013  | 660            | 34,443                      | 558,956              | 39,437         | 3,766  | 53,705  | 16,315            | 9,478                                | 5,004                                       | 7,464   | 8,776  |  |
| 44               | 1,573   | 37,168        | 425,553   | 182,248   | 392    | 353     | 9,414                               | 12,601  | 362            | 10,549                      | 202,957              | 33,862         | 1,614  | 42,708  | 13,678            | .....                                | 1,915                                       | 7,304   | 10,695                                       |  |
| 45               | 1,575   | 47,610        | 82,758    | 115,446   | 193    | 97      | 12,698                              | 5,351   | 145            | 2,208                       | 93,567               | 17,512         | 495    | 10,547  | 7,549             | 2,396                                | 389   | 1,202   | 2,104  |  |
| 46               | 115     | 14,913        | 94,844    | 41,865    | 67     | 55      | 10,261                              | 2,296   | 62             | 478                         | 28,398               | 14,211         | 145    | 7,337   | 6,579             | .....                                | 636   | 1,195   | 3,654  |  |
| 47               | 4,221   | 123,498       | 165,109   | 196,122   | 181    | 153     | 1,231                               | 2,320   | 225            | 7,752                       | 240,985              | 32,046         | 354    | 23,467  | 7,484             | 4,486                                | 2,754                                       | 29,255  | 3,277  |  |
| 48               | 465     | 47,393        | 205,909   | 66,655    | 53     | 110     | 637                                 | 1,393   | 124            | 1,259                       | 93,712               | 30,386         | 189    | 24,130  | 6,707             | .....                                | 551   | 35,453  | 7,526  |  |
| 49               | 2,555   | 85,881        | 40,062    | 41,620    | 70     | 85      | 2,278                               | 1,110   | 182            | 3,974                       | 48,756               | 10,705         | 123    | 5,522   | 10,988            | 2,031                                | 1,945                                       | 9,377   | 1,561  |  |
| 50               | 213     | 16,463        | 55,018    | 11,321    | 28     | 53      | 1,719                               | 639     | 117            | 100                         | 14,542               | 9,327          | 44     | 3,951   | 12,007            | .....                                | 164   | 11,481  | 2,236  |  |
| 51               | 1,370   | 14,370        | 11,266    | 6,911     | 41     | 47      | 2,131                               | 531     | 6              | 709                         | 9,599                | 3,419          | 40     | 5,081   | 2,765             | 809                                  | 2,274                                       |         |  |  |

## FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, FOR THE

Table 11—Continued.

PERSONS BORN IN—

| DIVISION OR STATE AND CENSUS YEAR. | Total foreign born. | Austria. | Belgium. | Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro. <sup>1</sup> | Canada. <sup>2</sup> |        | China. | Cuba and other West Indies. <sup>3</sup> | Denmark. | England. | Finland. | France. | Germany. |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|--|----------------------|--------|--------|--|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                    |                     |          |          |  | French.              | Other. |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Contd.          |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| South Dakota:                      |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 100,790             | 5,372    | 237      | 501  | 998                  | 5,012  | 98     | 17                                       | 6,294    | 4,024    | 1,381    | 252     | 21,544   |
| 1900.....                          | 88,508              | 3,263    | 126      | .....  | 1,138                | 5,906  | 150    | 10                                       | 5,038    | 3,862    | 1,175    | 262     | 18,172   |
| Nebraska:                          |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 176,662             | 24,362   | 491      | 183  | 674                  | 6,661  | 89     | 47                                       | 13,674   | 8,009    | 79       | 639     | 57,302   |
| 1900.....                          | 177,347             | 21,188   | 272      | .....  | 1,039                | 8,010  | 190    | 31                                       | 12,531   | 9,757    | 37       | 876     | 66,811   |
| Kansas:                            |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 135,450             | 12,094   | 1,703    | 118  | 1,087                | 6,101  | 16     | 74                                       | 2,760    | 11,262   | 49       | 2,657   | 34,508   |
| 1900.....                          | 126,685             | 6,636    | 985      | .....  | 1,485                | 7,053  | 38     | 37                                       | 2,914    | 13,283   | 44       | 2,012   | 39,689   |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC.                    |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| Delaware:                          |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 17,492              | 992      | 8        | 1  | 63                   | 441    | 29     | 34                                       | 52       | 1,558    | 9        | 170     | 2,573    |
| 1900.....                          | 13,810              | 227      | 9        | .....  | 41                   | 257    | 51     | 33                                       | 43       | 1,506    | 23       | 148     | 2,771    |
| Maryland:                          |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 104,944             | 8,254    | 59       | 31   | 110                  | 1,320  | 299    | 453                                      | 237      | 5,211    | 47       | 552     | 36,657   |
| 1900.....                          | 93,934              | 4,809    | 40       | .....  | 87                   | 1,143  | 492    | 309                                      | 177      | 5,299    | 28       | 534     | 45,865   |
| District of Columbia:              |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 24,902              | 459      | 41       | 10   | 109                  | 1,652  | 270    | 243                                      | 176      | 2,638    | 21       | 511     | 5,179    |
| 1900.....                          | 20,119              | 201      | 32       | .....  | 97                   | 809    | 417    | 134                                      | 88       | 2,299    | 14       | 389     | 5,868    |
| Virginia:                          |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 27,057              | 1,281    | 48       | 10   | 104                  | 1,256  | 126    | 233                                      | 240      | 3,687    | 50       | 300     | 4,228    |
| 1900.....                          | 19,461              | 535      | 19       | .....  | 104                  | 1,026  | 238    | 107                                      | 128      | 3,425    | 36       | 316     | 4,510    |
| West Virginia:                     |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 57,218              | 8,360    | 800      | 100  | 88                   | 784    | 62     | 46                                       | 67       | 3,511    | 127      | 535     | 6,327    |
| 1900.....                          | 22,451              | 1,143    | 79       | .....  | 72                   | 639    | 47     | 12                                       | 60       | 2,622    | 6        | 298     | 6,670    |
| North Carolina:                    |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 6,092               | 139      | 5        | 2  | 29                   | 514    | 61     | 43                                       | 36       | 940      | 18       | 114     | 1,074    |
| 1900.....                          | 4,492               | 31       | 16       | .....  | 36                   | 444    | 44     | 37                                       | 36       | 904      | 3        | 95      | 1,198    |
| South Carolina:                    |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 6,179               | 222      | 97       | 1  | 39                   | 243    | 46     | 59                                       | 51       | 517      | 42       | 70      | 1,744    |
| 1900.....                          | 5,528               | 92       | 10       | .....  | 31                   | 173    | 61     | 57                                       | 55       | 474      | 9        | 84      | 2,082    |
| Georgia:                           |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 15,477              | 349      | 27       | 6  | 70                   | 731    | 174    | 226                                      | 112      | 1,671    | 49       | 224     | 3,029    |
| 1900.....                          | 12,403              | 230      | 25       | .....  | 80                   | 679    | 184    | 157                                      | 88       | 1,514    | 10       | 249     | 3,435    |
| Florida:                           |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 40,633              | 228      | 50       | 14   | 151                  | 1,577  | 156    | 17,050                                   | 295      | 3,078    | 89       | 285     | 2,446    |
| 1900.....                          | 23,832              | 116      | 18       | .....  | 88                   | 1,114  | 118    | 11,654                                   | 204      | 2,231    | 42       | 262     | 1,816    |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.                |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| Kentucky:                          |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 40,162              | 1,032    | 73       | 77   | 98                   | 972    | 34     | 42                                       | 78       | 2,619    | 18       | 645     | 19,351   |
| 1900.....                          | 50,249              | 543      | 77       | .....  | 136                  | 4,072  | 46     | 28                                       | 77       | 3,256    | 6        | 983     | 27,585   |
| Tennessee:                         |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 18,607              | 637      | 27       | 11   | 91                   | 1,065  | 40     | 71                                       | 163      | 2,045    | 21       | 305     | 3,903    |
| 1900.....                          | 17,746              | 321      | 26       | .....  | 119                  | 926    | 66     | 46                                       | 117      | 2,207    | 16       | 332     | 4,589    |
| Alabama:                           |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 19,286              | 904      | 45       | 106  | 96                   | 737    | 44     | 230                                      | 197      | 2,365    | 38       | 592     | 3,603    |
| 1900.....                          | 14,592              | 390      | 45       | .....  | 89                   | 617    | 54     | 134                                      | 96       | 2,347    | 28       | 539     | 3,642    |
| Mississippi:                       |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 9,770               | 417      | 17       | 2  | 46                   | 404    | 195    | 156                                      | 119      | 777      | 88       | 291     | 1,666    |
| 1900.....                          | 7,981               | 260      | 24       | .....  | 75                   | 345    | 206    | 45                                       | 86       | 798      | 28       | 365     | 1,928    |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.                |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| Arkansas:                          |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 17,046              | 1,268    | 111      | 17   | 119                  | 955    | 44     | 27                                       | 178      | 1,519    | 15       | 387     | 5,815    |
| 1900.....                          | 14,289              | 851      | 14       | .....  | 161                  | 932    | 50     | 22                                       | 135      | 1,394    | 3        | 387     | 6,074    |
| Louisiana:                         |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 52,766              | 1,597    | 292      | 25   | 250                  | 941    | 346    | 630                                      | 239      | 2,086    | 118      | 5,345   | 8,926    |
| 1900.....                          | 52,903              | 798      | 315      | .....  | 253                  | 781    | 554    | 543                                      | 216      | 2,068    | 73       | 6,500   | 11,866   |
| Oklahoma:                          |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 40,442              | 3,889    | 191      | 115  | 320                  | 2,551  | 127    | 65                                       | 550      | 2,981    | 18       | 749     | 10,090   |
| 1900.....                          | 20,538              | 1,897    | 97       | .....  | 227                  | 1,580  | 59     | 19                                       | 259      | 1,900    | 2        | 516     | 5,999    |
| Texas:                             |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 241,938             | 20,570   | 328      | 240  | 356                  | 3,178  | 492    | 359                                      | 1,289    | 8,498    | 160      | 1,821   | 44,929   |
| 1900.....                          | 179,357             | 16,696   | 244      | .....  | 400                  | 2,549  | 767    | 243                                      | 1,089    | 8,213    | 113      | 2,025   | 49,859   |
| MOUNTAIN.                          |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| Montana:                           |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 94,713              | 8,350    | 235      | 2,155  | 2,874                | 10,968 | 1,098  | 39                                       | 1,943    | 8,981    | 4,111    | 639     | 8,669    |
| 1900.....                          | 67,067              | 3,786    | 145      | .....  | 3,516                | 10,310 | 1,675  | 18                                       | 1,041    | 8,077    | 2,103    | 539     | 7,192    |
| Idaho:                             |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 42,578              | 1,561    | 94       | 576  | 796                  | 4,575  | 773    | 13                                       | 2,254    | 4,983    | 652      | 333     | 5,049    |
| 1900.....                          | 24,694              | 377      | 42       | .....  | 335                  | 2,528  | 1,411  | 10                                       | 1,626    | 3,943    | 292      | 194     | 2,987    |
| Wyoming:                           |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 29,620              | 3,966    | 82       | 531  | 143                  | 1,288  | 204    | 38                                       | 962      | 2,985    | 1,380    | 316     | 2,638    |
| 1900.....                          | 17,415              | 1,132    | 29       | .....  | 150                  | 1,098  | 424    | 8  | 884      | 2,596    | 1,220    | 183     | 2,157    |
| Colorado:                          |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 129,587             | 13,043   | 375      | 609  | 789                  | 8,792  | 320    | 99                                       | 2,756    | 12,928   | 1,239    | 1,374   | 17,071   |
| 1900.....                          | 91,155              | 6,381    | 170      | .....  | 960                  | 8,837  | 581    | 71                                       | 2,050    | 13,575   | 844      | 1,162   | 14,666   |
| New Mexico:                        |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 23,146              | 1,233    | 44       | 167  | 111                  | 912    | 202    | 25                                       | 116      | 1,101    | 26       | 326     | 1,746    |
| 1900.....                          | 13,625              | 376      | 25       | .....  | 84                   | 680    | 314    | 9  | 57       | 968      | 29       | 298     | 1,365    |
| Arizona:                           |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 48,765              | 1,483    | 50       | 371  | 177                  | 1,650  | 1,016  | 37                                       | 284      | 3,500    | 560      | 323     | 1,846    |
| 1900.....                          | 24,233              | 318      | 33       | .....  | 153                  | 1,116  | 1,296  | 17                                       | 199      | 1,561    | 32       | 253     | 1,247    |
| Utah:                              |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 65,822              | 1,870    | 74       | 346  | 114                  | 1,576  | 311    | 9  | 8,300    | 18,083   | 1,012    | 303     | 3,963    |
| 1900.....                          | 53,777              | 272      | 24       | .....  | 128                  | 1,203  | 544    | 6  | 9,132    | 18,879   | 734      | 229     | 2,365    |
| Nevada:                            |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 19,691              | 822      | 26       | 178  | 272                  | 1,575  | 760    | 16                                       | 616      | 1,793    | 174      | 653     | 1,916    |
| 1900.....                          | 10,063              | 102      | 9        | .....  | 222                  | 810    | 1,279  | 2  | 339      | 1,167    | 51       | 303     | 1,182    |
| PACIFIC.                           |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| Washington:                        |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 256,241             | 12,745   | 1,228    | 1,947  | 3,711                | 35,771 | 2,301  | 175                                      | 7,804    | 19,430   | 8,719    | 2,340   | 29,388   |
| 1900.....                          | 111,364             | 2,788    | 340      | .....  | 1,899                | 18,385 | 3,462  | 67                                       | 3,626    | 10,481   | 2,732    | 1,065   | 16,831   |
| Oregon:                            |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 113,136             | 5,241    | 573      | 1,095  | 1,146                | 11,263 | 6,468  | 68                                       | 3,215    | 7,998    | 4,734    | 1,159   | 17,958   |
| 1900.....                          | 65,748              | 1,139    | 298      | .....  | 874                  | 6,634  | 9,367  | 31                                       | 1,663    | 5,963    | 2,131    | 775     | 13,327   |
| California:                        |                     |          |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |
| 1910.....                          | 586,432             | 17,165   | 1,464    | 880  | 3,109                | 41,568 | 27,764 | 854                                      | 14,209   | 48,703   | 6,159    | 17,407  | 76,307   |
| 1900.....                          | 367,240             | 5,932    | 785      | .....  | 2,410                | 27,408 | 40,262 | 465                                      | 9,040    | 35,746   | 2,763    | 12,256  | 72,636   |

<sup>1</sup> Included under "All other countries" for 1900.<sup>2</sup> Included Newfoundland for 1900.<sup>3</sup> Except Porto Rico.<sup>4</sup> Turkey in Asia included with Turkey in Europe for 1900.

## COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.

207

UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS, 1890-1910, AND BY STATES, 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

| PERSONS BORN IN— |         |          |          |        |        |         |                           |         |           |           |         |           |        |         |              |                                 |                                   |        |   |
|------------------|---------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|---|
|                  | Greece. | Hungary. | Ireland. | Italy. | Japan. | Mexico. | Netherlands<br>(Holland). | Norway. | Portugal. | Roumania. | Russia. | Scotland. | Spain. | Sweden. | Switzerland. | Turkey in<br>Asia. <sup>1</sup> | Turkey in<br>Europe. <sup>1</sup> | Wales. | All<br>other<br>countries. <sup>2</sup> |
| 1                | 231     | 594      | 2,980    | 1,158  | 38     | 15      | 2,656                     | 20,918  | 2         | 55        | 13,189  | 1,102     | 5      | 9,998   | 800          | 246                             | 238                               | 503    | 332                                     |
| 2                | 3       | 421      | 3,298    | 360    | 1      | 13      | 1,566                     | 19,788  | 2         | 40        | 12,492  | 1,153     | 3      | 8,647   | 585          | .....                           | 48                                | 549    | 437                                     |
| 3                | 3,459   | 1,453    | 8,124    | 3,799  | 583    | 290     | 872                       | 2,750   | 7         | 265       | 13,020  | 2,242     | 21     | 23,219  | 2,150        | 572                             | 247                               | 824    | 525                                     |
| 4                | 23      | 461      | 11,127   | 752    | 9      | 27      | 885                       | 2,883   | 6         | 24        | 8,484   | 2,773     | 182    | 24,693  | 2,340        | .....                           | 55                                | 922    | 959                                     |
| 5                | 1,410   | 1,078    | 8,100    | 3,520  | 111    | 8,429   | 906                       | 1,294   | 9         | 67        | 15,311  | 3,591     | 282    | 13,309  | 2,853        | 287                             | 287                               | 1,615  | 562                                     |
| 6                | 17      | 650      | 11,516   | 987    | 2      | 71      | 875                       | 1,477   | 20        | 81        | 11,451  | 4,219     | 39     | 15,144  | 3,337        | .....                           | 37                                | 2,005  | 581                                     |
| 7                | 34      | 247      | 3,985    | 2,893  | 4      | 2       | 20                        | 38      | 1         | 39        | 3,429   | 344       | 5      | 332     | 78           | 10                              | 9                                 | 34     | 58                                      |
| 8                | 12      | 86       | 5,044    | 1,122  | 1      | 2       | 69                        | 49      | 2         | 11        | 1,348   | 341       | 4      | 302     | 59           | .....                           | 2                                 | 43     | 204                                     |
| 9                | 463     | 2,089    | 9,705    | 6,969  | 23     | 10      | 203                       | 363     | 37        | 220       | 27,537  | 1,955     | 84     | 421     | 452          | 80                              | 44                                | 583    | 476                                     |
| 10               | 95      | 323      | 13,874   | 2,449  | 9      | 26      | 220                       | 246     | 20        | 29        | 13,574  | 2,128     | 34     | 347     | 320          | .....                           | 21                                | 674    | 765                                     |
| 11               | 342     | 155      | 5,347    | 2,761  | 44     | 26      | 64                        | 149     | 2         | 41        | 3,393   | 705       | 51     | 359     | 281          | 139                             | 41                                | 87     | 206                                     |
| 12               | 34      | 48       | 6,220    | 930    | 11     | 38      | 42                        | 101     | 6         | 2         | 913     | 574       | 31     | 234     | 244          | .....                           | 39                                | 82     | 222                                     |
| 13               | 721     | 1,784    | 2,450    | 2,449  | 14     | 12      | 99                        | 311     | 85        | 72        | 4,379   | 1,246     | 69     | 368     | 246          | 484                             | 144                               | 225    | 336                                     |
| 14               | 59      | 607      | 3,534    | 781    | 12     | 18      | 72                        | 123     | 29        | 15        | 1,345   | 1,162     | 35     | 218     | 229          | .....                           | 79                                | 267    | 432                                     |
| 15               | 787     | 5,939    | 2,292    | 17,292 | 4      | 10      | 60                        | 38      | 3         | 259       | 5,143   | 1,088     | 464    | 279     | 600          | 726                             | 420                               | 880    | 127                                     |
| 16               | 108     | 810      | 3,342    | 2,921  | .....  | 7       | 22                        | 19      | .....     | 1         | 1,038   | 855       | 5      | 132     | 696          | .....                           | 29                                | 482    | 345                                     |
| 17               | 174     | 37       | 306      | 521    | 2      | 10      | 28                        | 39      | 20        | 7         | 711     | 435       | 8      | 112     | 68           | 492                             | 107                               | 35     | 95                                      |
| 18               | 14      | 8        | 371      | 201    | 1      | 4       | 17                        | 21      | 8         | 6         | 282     | 320       | 6      | 68      | 77           | .....                           | 16                                | 20     | 208                                     |
| 19               | 282     | 40       | 676      | 316    | 7      | 2       | 19                        | 82      | 3         | 9         | 786     | 239       | 14     | 95      | 36           | 263                             | 43                                | 11     | 125                                     |
| 20               | 62      | 19       | 1,131    | 180    | .....  | 2       | 6                         | 49      | 6         | 6         | 398     | 239       | 15     | 65      | 36           | .....                           | 4                                 | 8      | 174                                     |
| 21               | 941     | 230      | 1,655    | 545    | 5      | 25      | 52                        | 145     | 23        | 85        | 3,224   | 527       | 91     | 289     | 169          | 376                             | 99                                | 89     | 239                                     |
| 22               | 191     | 166      | 2,293    | 218    | 1      | 14      | 38                        | 155     | 12        | 36        | 1,350   | 417       | 65     | 204     | 180          | .....                           | 21                                | 65     | 326                                     |
| 23               | 886     | 79       | 1,069    | 4,538  | 46     | 145     | 85                        | 304     | 30        | 323       | 547     | 606       | 4,199  | 729     | 146          | 291                             | 744                               | 63     | 384                                     |
| 24               | 98      | 37       | 797      | 1,707  | 1      | 84      | 52                        | 235     | 37        | 115       | 230     | 434       | 1,084  | 561     | 113          | .....                           | 14                                | 169    | 401                                     |
| 25               | 273     | 725      | 5,914    | 1,316  | 11     | 28      | 140                       | 53      | 3         | 100       | 3,222   | 641       | 24     | 190     | 1,653        | 369                             | 55                                | 222    | 184                                     |
| 26               | 24      | 146      | 9,874    | 679    | 3      | 19      | 136                       | 34      | 1         | 22        | 1,958   | 793       | 21     | 222     | 1,929        | .....                           | 17                                | 337    | 525                                     |
| 27               | 374     | 376      | 2,296    | 2,034  | 8      | 45      | 78                        | 89      | 2         | 77        | 2,484   | 561       | 26     | 363     | 800          | 159                             | 26                                | 252    | 184                                     |
| 28               | 38      | 296      | 3,372    | 1,222  | 4      | 29      | 52                        | 141     | 4         | 7         | 1,156   | 544       | 11     | 337     | 1,004        | .....                           | 34                                | 300    | 427                                     |
| 29               | 633     | 585      | 1,167    | 2,696  | 5      | 81      | 127                       | 266     | 4         | 108       | 1,531   | 1,120     | 74     | 733     | 213          | 389                             | 128                               | 230    | 219                                     |
| 30               | 129     | 332      | 1,792    | 862    | 6      | 43      | 42                        | 159     | 8         | 16        | 564     | 1,223     | 59     | 488     | 200          | .....                           | 66                                | 306    | 316                                     |
| 31               | 117     | 56       | 747      | 2,137  | 2      | 72      | 31                        | 91      | 5         | 32        | 916     | 181       | 79     | 292     | 82           | 477                             | 79                                | 25     | 168                                     |
| 32               | 22      | 40       | 1,264    | 845    | .....  | 48      | 41                        | 74      | 4         | 23        | 470     | 196       | 76     | 303     | 83           | .....                           | 28                                | 30     | 274                                     |
| 33               | 179     | 285      | 1,079    | 1,699  | 9      | 132     | 145                       | 76      | 1         | 58        | 760     | 442       | 9      | 385     | 804          | 169                             | 45                                | 148    | 186                                     |
| 34               | 6       | 97       | 1,345    | 576    | .....  | 68      | 69                        | 54      | .....     | 3         | 340     | 342       | 7      | 355     | 679          | .....                           | 1                                 | 113    | 211                                     |
| 35               | 237     | 397      | 3,757    | 20,233 | 30     | 1,025   | 113                       | 295     | 73        | 111       | 1,865   | 455       | 719    | 344     | 421          | 949                             | 196                               | 82     | 729                                     |
| 36               | 84      | 148      | 6,436    | 17,431 | 12     | 488     | 78                        | 189     | 19        | 16        | 862     | 369       | 583    | 359     | 523          | .....                           | 290                               | 126    | 578                                     |
| 37               | 590     | 348      | 1,801    | 2,564  | 47     | 2,744   | 230                       | 551     | 19        | 27        | 5,897   | 1,218     | 47     | 1,028   | 770          | 376                             | 135                               | 365    | 329                                     |
| 38               | 5       | 178      | 1,384    | 601    | .....  | 134     | 85                        | 149     | 10        | 4         | 3,128   | 737       | 22     | 582     | 424          | .....                           | 40                                | 269    | 351                                     |
| 39               | 756     | 926      | 5,337    | 7,199  | 316    | 125,016 | 424                       | 1,785   | 89        | 259       | 5,739   | 2,038     | 848    | 4,796   | 1,773        | 1,125                           | 237                               | 301    | 833                                     |
| 40               | 169     | 593      | 6,173    | 3,942  | 16     | 71,062  | 262                       | 1,356   | 62        | 45        | 3,076   | 1,952     | 280    | 4,388   | 1,709        | .....                           | 216                               | 313    | 1,545                                   |
| 41               | 1,905   | 1,486    | 9,469    | 6,592  | 1,566  | 67      | 1,654                     | 7,179   | 31        | 266       | 2,228   | 3,373     | 49     | 6,112   | 988          | 201                             | 491                               | 884    | 419                                     |
| 42               | 20      | 274      | 9,436    | 2,199  | 2,427  | 47      | 316                       | 3,354   | 34        | 28        | 507     | 2,422     | 20     | 5,346   | 796          | .....                           | 157                               | 935    | 347                                     |
| 43               | 1,843   | 202      | 1,782    | 2,067  | 1,330  | 131     | 261                       | 2,566   | 49        | 19        | 743     | 1,282     | 1,047  | 4,965   | 1,319        | 73                              | 129                               | 722    | 367                                     |
| 44               | 9       | 37       | 1,633    | 779    | 1,365  | 28      | 59                        | 1,173   | 35        | 1         | 149     | 796       | 77     | 2,822   | 1,017        | .....                           | 8                                 | 732    | 148                                     |
| 45               | 1,915   | 437      | 1,359    | 1,961  | 1,575  | 188     | 79                        | 623     | 50        | 57        | 713     | 1,812     | 120    | 2,497   | 251          | 151                             | 262                               | 419    | 68                                      |
| 46               | 230     | 287      | 1,591    | 781    | 397    | 58      | 18                        | 378     | 12        | 2         | 119     | 1,263     | 5      | 1,727   | 199          | .....                           | 393                               | 84     | 184                                     |
| 47               | 2,272   | 1,632    | 8,710    | 11,371 | 2,245  | 2,662   | 719                       | 1,787   | 41        | 334       | 13,618  | 4,269     | 177    | 12,446  | 1,767        | 333                             | 217                               | 1,966  | 666                                     |
| 48               | 37      | 574      | 10,132   | 6,818  | 51     | 271     | 290                       | 1,119   | 28        | 35        | 3,463   | 4,069     | 41     | 10,765  | 1,479        | .....                           | 33                                | 1,955  | 755                                     |
| 49               | 167     | 269      | 614      | 1,959  | 254    | 11,918  | 86                        | 151     | 11        | 6         | 228     | 569       | 100    | 395     | 172          | 123                             | 17                                | 93     | 126                                     |
| 50               | 1       | 41       | 692      | 661    | 9      | 6,649   | 99                        | 313     | 6         | 2         | 137     | 427       | 27     | 244     | 123          | .....                           | 13                                | 105    | 151                                     |
| 51               | 77      | 115      | 1,550    | 1,581  | 361    | 29,987  | 41                        | 172     | 29        | 16        | 311     | 576       | 857    | 845     | 314          | 128                             | 44                                | 210    | 204                                     |
| 52               | 10      | 22       | 1,159    | 699    | 284    | 14,152  | 23                        | 125     | 18        | 1         | 119     | 394       | 51     | 342     | 199          | .....                           | 29                                | 136    | 222                                     |
| 53               | 4,039   | 171      | 1,657    | 3,117  | 2,050  | 196     | 1,392                     | 2,365   | 8         | 18        | 568     | 2,853     | 24     | 7,227   | 1,691        | 215                             | 146                               | 1,672  | 512                                     |
| 54               | 3       | 33       | 1,516    | 1,062  | 419    | 41      | 523                       | 2,128   | 8         | 1         | 154     | 3,143     | 8      | 7,025   | 1,460        | .....                           | 18                                | 2,141  | 573                                     |
| 55               | 1,051   | 44       | 1,792    | 2,831  | 855    | 732     | 41                        | 255     | 305       | 8         | 135     | 469       | 778    | 708     | 498          | 25                              | 15                                | 168    | 297                                     |
| 56               | 4       | 3        | 1,425    | 1,296  | 228    | 98      | 3                         | 59      | 176       | .....     | 42      | 247       | 178    | 278     | 344          | .....                           | 1                                 | 128    | 126                                     |
| 57               | 4,187   | 1,160    | 10,180   | 13,121 | 12,177 | 145     | 2,157                     | 28,398  | 179       | 211       | 10,961  | 7,104     | 385    | 32,199  | 3,447        | 423                             | 728                               | 1,976  | 1,877                                   |
| 58               | 65      | 222      | 7,262    | 2,124  | 5,769  | 73      | 632                       | 9,891   | 137       | 19        | 2,728   | 3,623     | 54     | 12,737  | 1,825        | .....                           | 65                                | 1,569  | 963                                     |
| 59               | 3,555   | 1,160    | 4,965    | 5,338  | 3,277  | 199     | 618                       | 6,843   | 171       | 258       | 5,321   | 3,387     | 462    | 10,099  | 3,853        | 197                             | 533                               | 585    | 1,144                                   |
| 60               | 95      | 156      | 4,210    | 1,014  | 2,522  | 53      | 324                       | 2,789   | 142       | 24        | 1,973   | 2,283     | 56     | 4,555   | 2,077        | .....                           | 29                                | 401    | 543                                     |
| 61               | 7,920   | 3,304    | 52,478   | 63,615 | 38,214 | 33,694  | 2,304                     | 9,952   | 22,539    | 1,129     | 16,610  | 13,035    | 4,229  | 26,212  | 14,521       | 3,709                           | 812                               | 2,416  | 13,499                                  |
| 62               | 372     | 799      | 44,476   | 22,777 | 10,264 | 8,086   | 1,015                     | 5,060   | 12,068    | 73        | 4,253   | 9,467     | 896    | 11,549  | 10,974       | .....                           | 649                               | 1,949  | 9,818                                   |

<sup>1</sup>Included persons in 1900 reported as born in Poland, without specification as to whether German, Austrian, or Russian Poland.

## NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE,

Table 15

| Table 15                     |            | Total<br>native<br>white persons<br>of foreign or<br>mixed<br>parentage. | NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN COUNTRY SPECIFIED, OR ONE PARENT SO BORN AND<br>THE OTHER NATIVE. |  |         |           |   |               |           |               |         |           |         |  |
|------------------------------|------------|--|--|--|---------|-----------|---|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------|-----------|---------|--|
| DIVISION AND STATE.          | Austria.   |  | Bel-<br>gium.  | Bul-<br>garia,<br>Servia,<br>and<br>Monte-<br>negro. | Canada. |           | Cuba<br>and<br>other<br>West<br>Indies. | Den-<br>mark. | England.  | Fin-<br>land. | France. | Germany.  | Greece. |  |
|                              |            |  |  |  | French. | Other.    |   |               |           |               |         |           |         |  |
| 1 United States.....         | 18,897,837 | 826,635  | 39,867   | 1,234  | 547,155 | 1,011,390 | 18,673                                  | 218,443       | 1,445,987 | 81,357        | 175,153 | 5,781,437 | 8,401   |  |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:        |            |  |  |  |         |           |   |               |           |               |         |           |         |  |
| 2 New England.....           | 2,052,709  | 37,544   | 895  | 63   | 331,085 | 249,284   | 936                                     | 6,514         | 165,159   | 7,239         | 8,068   | 106,684   | 1,367   |  |
| 3 Middle Atlantic.....       | 5,591,312  | 319,921  | 5,826  | 291  | 49,134  | 127,770   | 4,797                                   | 15,701        | 447,114   | 4,640         | 43,161  | 1,467,961 | 2,116   |  |
| 4 East North Central.....    | 5,108,434  | 239,065  | 23,298   | 337  | 98,641  | 310,212   | 595                                     | 49,730        | 333,854   | 32,600        | 44,426  | 2,250,680 | 2,029   |  |
| 5 West North Central.....    | 3,214,703  | 140,661  | 5,686  | 123  | 43,127  | 151,117   | 438                                     | 86,557        | 176,200   | 21,120        | 23,182  | 1,174,651 | 642     |  |
| 6 South Atlantic.....        | 439,843    | 13,048   | 564  | 22   | 1,200   | 9,440     | 10,246                                  | 1,259         | 41,735    | 168           | 4,740   | 163,046   | 665     |  |
| 7 East South Central.....    | 214,977    | 2,472  | 202  | 51   | 697     | 4,613     | 167                                     | 748           | 18,454    | 155           | 5,059   | 97,056    | 245     |  |
| 8 West South Central.....    | 605,283    | 40,058   | 887  | 73   | 2,497   | 14,768    | 837                                     | 3,668         | 38,189    | 156           | 21,307  | 205,714   | 430     |  |
| 9 Mountain.....              | 616,921    | 16,903   | 654  | 128  | 8,233   | 42,343    | 134                                     | 31,147        | 116,679   | 4,927         | 5,717   | 92,070    | 172     |  |
| 10 Pacific.....              | 1,053,655  | 16,933   | 1,855  | 146  | 12,541  | 101,843   | 523                                     | 23,119        | 108,603   | 10,352        | 19,493  | 223,575   | 735     |  |
| NEW ENGLAND:                 |            |  |  |  |         |           |   |               |           |               |         |           |         |  |
| 11 Maine.....                | 134,955    | 389  | 20   | 19   | 40,494  | 49,884    | 52                                      | 1,055         | 6,927     | 383           | 321     | 2,001     | 53      |  |
| 12 New Hampshire.....        | 103,117    | 990  | 34   | .....  | 40,480  | 19,966    | 28                                      | 124           | 6,478     | 636           | 199     | 2,487     | 88      |  |
| 13 Vermont.....              | 75,055     | 436  | 22   | 2  | 25,876  | 16,037    | 10                                      | 142           | 3,959     | 174           | 270     | 1,349     | 18      |  |
| 14 Massachusetts.....        | 1,170,447  | 18,256   | 417  | 17   | 160,623 | 147,515   | 514                                     | 2,669         | 91,882    | 5,426         | 3,993   | 47,174    | 1,003   |  |
| 15 Rhode Island.....         | 194,646    | 2,950  | 213  | 3  | 39,127  | 7,538     | 156                                     | 261           | 25,909    | 165           | 669     | 6,564     | 102     |  |
| 16 Connecticut.....          | 374,489    | 14,523   | 189  | 22   | 24,476  | 8,344     | 176                                     | 2,263         | 30,004    | 455           | 2,616   | 47,106    | 103     |  |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC:             |            |  |  |  |         |           |   |               |           |               |         |           |         |  |
| 17 New York.....             | 3,007,248  | 137,163  | 1,534  | 81   | 45,132  | 100,727   | 3,245                                   | 8,173         | 194,961   | 2,746         | 22,509  | 797,706   | 1,180   |  |
| 18 New Jersey.....           | 777,797    | 31,429   | 1,001  | 45   | 1,572   | 8,813     | 693                                     | 4,611         | 71,744    | 619           | 6,799   | 210,756   | 307     |  |
| 19 Pennsylvania.....         | 1,806,267  | 151,329  | 3,291  | 165  | 2,430   | 18,230    | 859                                     | 2,917         | 180,409   | 1,275         | 13,853  | 459,499   | 629     |  |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL:          |            |  |  |  |         |           |   |               |           |               |         |           |         |  |
| 20 Ohio.....                 | 1,024,393  | 52,713   | 1,171  | 165  | 5,051   | 26,009    | 139                                     | 1,958         | 84,777    | 3,313         | 14,026  | 498,704   | 399     |  |
| 21 Indiana.....              | 350,551    | 6,005  | 1,907  | 21   | 2,214   | 8,552     | 45                                      | 1,274         | 24,886    | 100           | 6,699   | 202,021   | 108     |  |
| 22 Illinois.....             | 1,723,847  | 117,824  | 5,459  | 90   | 16,137  | 48,299    | 264                                     | 16,151        | 108,063   | 792           | 13,791  | 695,226   | 1,148   |  |
| 23 Michigan.....             | 964,882    | 19,488   | 4,822  | 21   | 54,826  | 193,985   | 100                                     | 8,486         | 77,599    | 24,404        | 6,249   | 293,170   | 148     |  |
| 24 Wisconsin.....            | 1,044,761  | 43,035   | 9,939  | 40   | 20,413  | 33,367    | 47                                      | 21,861        | 38,529    | 3,991         | 3,661   | 561,559   | 226     |  |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL:          |            |  |  |  |         |           |   |               |           |               |         |           |         |  |
| 25 Minnesota.....            | 941,136    | 38,058   | 1,604  | 53   | 24,145  | 45,270    | 52                                      | 21,387        | 24,370    | 17,826        | 3,022   | 287,232   | 180     |  |
| 26 Iowa.....                 | 632,181    | 23,919   | 857  | 17   | 3,192   | 25,660    | 88                                      | 23,780        | 46,639    | 51            | 4,500   | 261,247   | 154     |  |
| 27 Missouri.....             | 518,201    | 13,567   | 911  | 16   | 2,175   | 13,269    | 190                                     | 2,527         | 34,662    | 64            | 8,202   | 279,287   | 161     |  |
| 28 North Dakota.....         | 251,236    | 6,651  | 260  | 2  | 4,760   | 25,747    | 4                                       | 6,848         | 6,253     | 1,424         | 629     | 43,195    | 20      |  |
| 29 South Dakota.....         | 217,491    | 7,884  | 347  | 6  | 2,900   | 11,204    | 30                                      | 8,669         | 10,851    | 1,694         | 851     | 61,250    | 11      |  |
| 30 Nebraska.....             | 362,353    | 35,449   | 364  | 6  | 2,117   | 15,135    | 39                                      | 18,889        | 22,585    | 46            | 1,748   | 144,412   | 55      |  |
| 31 Kansas.....               | 292,105    | 12,763   | 1,343  | 23   | 3,838   | 14,832    | 35                                      | 4,457         | 30,840    | 15            | 4,230   | 98,028    | 61      |  |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC:              |            |  |  |  |         |           |   |               |           |               |         |           |         |  |
| 32 Delaware.....             | 25,873     | 407  | .....  | .....  | 61      | 371       | 19                                      | 36            | 3,025     | .....         | 262     | 4,993     | 16      |  |
| 33 Maryland.....             | 191,838    | 8,005  | 44   | 2  | 167     | 1,530     | 168                                     | 246           | 10,644    | 8             | 1,139   | 98,673    | 161     |  |
| 34 District of Columbia..... | 45,066     | 351  | 33   | 4  | 184     | 1,388     | 95                                      | 149           | 5,061     | 6             | 558     | 13,119    | 73      |  |
| 35 Virginia.....             | 37,943     | 1,012  | 38   | 5  | 200     | 1,443     | 49                                      | 235           | 5,751     | 28            | 510     | 9,564     | 71      |  |
| 36 West Virginia.....        | 57,678     | 2,495  | 348  | 4  | 188     | 1,187     | 7                                       | 99            | 6,804     | 37            | 785     | 18,584    | 30      |  |
| 37 North Carolina.....       | 8,831      | 85   | 5  | .....  | 66      | 601       | 21                                      | 41            | 1,706     | 20            | 179     | 2,274     | 29      |  |
| 38 South Carolina.....       | 11,147     | 194  | 11   | .....  | 32      | 313       | 23                                      | 77            | 1,031     | 5             | 219     | 3,955     | 49      |  |
| 39 Georgia.....              | 25,672     | 309  | 40   | 1  | 124     | 954       | 122                                     | 105           | 3,216     | 16            | 583     | 6,838     | 145     |  |
| 40 Florida.....              | 35,825     | 190  | 45   | 6  | 178     | 1,633     | 9,742                                   | 271           | 4,497     | 48            | 505     | 5,046     | 91      |  |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:          |            |  |  |  |         |           |   |               |           |               |         |           |         |  |
| 41 Kentucky.....             | 124,704    | 685  | 115  | 16   | 209     | 1,530     | 21                                      | 136           | 7,229     | 14            | 2,154   | 72,909    | 30      |  |
| 42 Tennessee.....            | 38,367     | 504  | 25   | 12   | 224     | 1,455     | 22                                      | 206           | 4,453     | 14            | 786     | 10,629    | 66      |  |
| 43 Alabama.....              | 32,417     | 758  | 31   | 23   | 165     | 1,044     | 60                                      | 233           | 4,619     | 37            | 1,148   | 8,528     | 126     |  |
| 44 Mississippi.....          | 19,489     | 525  | 31   | .....  | 99      | 584       | 64                                      | 173           | 2,153     | 90            | 971     | 4,990     | 23      |  |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:          |            |  |  |  |         |           |   |               |           |               |         |           |         |  |
| 45 Arkansas.....             | 36,608     | 1,289  | 72   | 21   | 308     | 1,652     | 20                                      | 270           | 4,195     | 15            | 1,003   | 14,790    | 36      |  |
| 46 Louisiana.....            | 112,717    | 1,287  | 439  | 10   | 455     | 1,553     | 638                                     | 517           | 5,681     | 69            | 14,609  | 32,369    | 142     |  |
| 47 Oklahoma.....             | 94,044     | 4,948  | 161  | 34   | 1,016   | 6,133     | 39                                      | 1,095         | 10,516    | 14            | 1,701   | 31,606    | 44      |  |
| 48 Texas.....                | 361,914    | 32,534   | 215  | 8  | 718     | 5,430     | 140                                     | 1,786         | 17,797    | 58            | 3,994   | 126,859   | 208     |  |
| MOUNTAIN:                    |            |  |  |  |         |           |   |               |           |               |         |           |         |  |
| 49 Montana.....              | 106,809    | 4,471  | 159  | 26   | 3,730   | 12,430    | 16                                      | 1,998         | 11,756    | 2,512         | 746     | 17,999    | 29      |  |
| 50 Idaho.....                | 75,195     | 714  | 65   | 4  | 1,221   | 6,891     | 10                                      | 5,212         | 16,073    | 302           | 626     | 12,174    | 27      |  |
| 51 Wyoming.....              | 32,504     | 1,524  | 54   | 5  | 316     | 2,110     | 5                                       | 1,387         | 5,881     | 774           | 352     | 5,496     | 22      |  |
| 52 Colorado.....             | 181,428    | 8,202  | 279  | 41   | 1,742   | 12,797    | 69                                      | 2,955         | 23,722    | 618           | 2,280   | 38,811    | 48      |  |
| 53 New Mexico.....           | 26,331     | 474  | 26   | 3  | 293     | 1,330     | 10                                      | 166           | 2,294     | .....         | 487     | 4,397     | 3       |  |
| 54 Arizona.....              | 42,176     | 451  | 35   | 18   | 233     | 1,868     | 14                                      | 418           | 3,774     | 139           | 375     | 3,810     | 11      |  |
| 55 Utah.....                 | 131,527    | 758  | 19   | 25   | 349     | 3,026     | 4                                       | 18,311        | 49,934    | 523           | 480     | 5,965     | 23      |  |
| 56 Nevada.....               | 20,951     | 219  | 17   | 6  | 349     | 1,891     | 6                                       | 700           | 3,245     | 59            | 371     | 3,418     | 9       |  |
| PACIFIC:                     |            |  |  |  |         |           |   |               |           |               |         |           |         |  |
| Washington.....              | 282,528    | 6,186  | 577  | 25   | 5,667   | 39,003    | 60                                      | 7,274         | 27,065    | 4,539         | 2,704   | 58,096    | 139     |  |
| Oregon.....                  | 135,238    | 2,332  | 508  | 25   | 1,917   | 15,396    | 39                                      | 3,558         | 14,717    | 2,977         | 1,566   | 35,402    | 116     |  |
| California.....              | 635,889    | 8,415  | 770  | 96   | 4,957   | 47,474    | 424                                     | 12,287        | 66,821    | 2,836         | 15,223  | 130,077   | 480     |  |

1 Except Porto Rico.

## BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

| NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN COUNTRY SPECIFIED, OR ONE PARENT SO BORN AND THE OTHER NATIVE—continued. |          |           |         |                        |         |           |           |         |           |         |         |              |                 |                   |        |                      |        |           | Persons of mixed foreign parentage. <sup>2</sup> |
|---|----------|-----------|---------|------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|-----------|--|
| Hungary.  | Ireland. | Italy.    | Mexico. | Netherlands (Holland). | Norway. | Portugal. | Roumania. | Russia. | Scotland. | Spain.  | Sweden. | Switzerland. | Turkey in Asia. | Turkey in Europe. | Wales. | All other countries. |        |           |  |
| 1   | 204,627  | 3,152,205 | 755,290 | 162,200                | 173,521 | 575,241   | 53,499    | 21,801  | 938,897   | 398,629 | 11,157  | 699,032      | 176,816         | 18,929            | 3,093  | 166,468              | 53,608 | 1,177,092 |  |
| 2   | 9,109    | 643,877   | 97,933  | 65                     | 1,771   | 4,920     | 21,268    | 767     | 98,921    | 49,327  | 609     | 55,697       | 2,905           | 5,140             | 587    | 4,523                | 12,479 | 127,973   |  |
| 3   | 121,789  | 1,306,382 | 445,704 | 410                    | 31,504  | 17,039    | 866       | 16,090  | 488,995   | 122,262 | 2,328   | 72,551       | 29,799          | 4,624             | 995    | 71,394               | 8,176  | 361,972   |  |
| 4   | 52,626   | 527,483   | 79,326  | 307                    | 93,835  | 146,946   | 926       | 1,949   | 149,131   | 81,031  | 497     | 187,172      | 60,668          | 2,283             | 525    | 40,090               | 7,787  | 287,385   |  |
| 5   | 10,840   | 290,413   | 16,889  | 600                    | 33,951  | 344,896   | 114       | 1,611   | 114,258   | 51,838  | 382     | 278,419      | 37,800          | 1,552             | 203    | 20,289               | 7,018  | 180,096   |  |
| 6   | 3,555    | 84,126    | 16,929  | 135                    | 899     | 1,633     | 171       | 424     | 33,062    | 14,549  | 1,810   | 3,081        | 3,107           | 1,217             | 195    | 3,785                | 1,864  | 23,168    |  |
| 7   | 828      | 41,223    | 6,657   | 131                    | 652     | 662       | 32        | 139     | 5,966     | 6,233   | 544     | 1,983        | 5,124           | 638               | 112    | 1,704                | 809    | 11,621    |  |
| 8   | 1,498    | 47,346    | 31,959  | 109,909                | 1,523   | 3,988     | 283       | 139     | 15,691    | 10,782  | 1,969   | 10,038       | 6,619           | 1,172             | 206    | 2,261                | 2,380  | 28,996    |  |
| 9   | 2,106    | 66,825    | 16,130  | 32,870                 | 3,556   | 17,010    | 245       | 178     | 11,797    | 26,945  | 537     | 37,847       | 9,217           | 486               | 59     | 13,653               | 2,262  | 56,091    |  |
| 10  | 2,276    | 144,530   | 43,763  | 17,773                 | 5,830   | 38,147    | 29,594    | 504     | 21,076    | 32,662  | 2,481   | 52,244       | 21,577          | 1,817             | 211    | 8,829                | 10,833 | 99,790    |  |
| 11  | 70       | 17,059    | 1,120   | 3                      | 45      | 506       | 114       | 6       | 2,415     | 2,712   | 66      | 2,105        | 62              | 293               | 52     | 347                  | 278    | 6,101     |  |
| 12  | 43       | 19,976    | 871     | 2                      | 35      | 361       | 43        | 8       | 1,546     | 2,329   | 19      | 1,488        | 85              | 249               | 38     | 67                   | 110    | 4,328     |  |
| 13  | 93       | 14,687    | 2,023   | 3                      | 35      | 73        | 40        | 1       | 1,166     | 2,758   | 77      | 1,090        | 98              | 83                | 46     | 1,159                | 93     | 3,235     |  |
| 14  | 1,133    | 410,160   | 45,521  | 37                     | 1,289   | 2,938     | 15,986    | 252     | 59,239    | 27,071  | 326     | 28,908       | 1,067           | 3,259             | 351    | 1,715                | 10,805 | 80,901    |  |
| 15  | 158      | 58,490    | 15,578  | 6                      | 99      | 339       | 4,325     | 172     | 5,123     | 6,154   | 32      | 5,810        | 148             | 760               | 48     | 387                  | 672    | 12,688    |  |
| 16  | 7,612    | 123,505   | 32,820  | 14                     | 268     | 703       | 760       | 328     | 29,432    | 8,303   | 89      | 16,296       | 1,445           | 496               | 52     | 848                  | 521    | 20,720    |  |
| 17  | 44,486   | 723,263   | 266,867 | 239                    | 15,251  | 12,392    | 511       | 12,662  | 289,372   | 51,249  | 1,817   | 36,532       | 13,241          | 2,361             | 556    | 12,294               | 4,261  | 204,767   |  |
| 18  | 21,089   | 177,743   | 76,405  | 74                     | 14,805  | 3,001     | 81        | 1,029   | 53,117    | 20,587  | 231     | 7,801        | 6,211           | 756               | 77     | 2,082                | 1,337  | 52,982    |  |
| 19  | 56,214   | 405,376   | 102,432 | 97                     | 1,448   | 1,646     | 274       | 2,399   | 146,506   | 50,426  | 280     | 28,218       | 10,347          | 1,507             | 362    | 57,048               | 2,578  | 101,223   |  |
| 20  | 30,254   | 126,791   | 20,712  | 80                     | 3,592   | 922       | 189       | 534     | 27,393    | 19,429  | 105     | 5,533        | 22,959          | 600               | 219    | 22,129               | 1,388  | 53,139    |  |
| 21  | 4,252    | 41,942    | 2,229   | 44                     | 3,240   | 662       | 22        | 76      | 4,986     | 7,098   | 61      | 6,720        | 7,400           | 294               | 32     | 2,592                | 716    | 14,293    |  |
| 22  | 12,907   | 236,983   | 44,525  | 119                    | 18,002  | 35,525    | 646       | 1,076   | 78,941    | 32,857  | 245     | 114,709      | 12,998          | 592               | 119    | 7,546                | 3,151  | 99,659    |  |
| 23  | 2,601    | 60,981    | 7,893   | 42                     | 54,560  | 9,136     | 29        | 159     | 22,045    | 15,525  | 50      | 30,563       | 4,411           | 514               | 81     | 1,573                | 1,424  | 69,997    |  |
| 24  | 2,612    | 60,786    | 3,967   | 22                     | 14,441  | 100,701   | 40        | 104     | 15,763    | 9,122   | 36      | 29,647       | 12,840          | 283               | 74     | 6,250                | 1,108  | 50,297    |  |
| 25  | 2,978    | 56,916    | 3,339   | 39                     | 5,392   | 174,304   | 18        | 673     | 12,736    | 8,282   | 49      | 145,591      | 5,589           | 261               | 41     | 2,909                | 1,992  | 56,828    |  |
| 26  | 849      | 74,259    | 1,714   | 44                     | 17,411  | 44,978    | 12        | 77      | 3,512     | 13,792  | 48      | 39,432       | 7,459           | 144               | 35     | 6,142                | 2,090  | 30,169    |  |
| 27  | 3,043    | 75,346    | 8,134   | 161                    | 1,944   | 1,080     | 18        | 397     | 12,861    | 8,786   | 151     | 7,873        | 11,066          | 423               | 38     | 3,258                | 1,108  | 27,453    |  |
| 28  | 1,813    | 9,203     | 103     | 3                      | 1,202   | 77,347    | 7         | 383     | 30,276    | 2,422   | 9       | 14,640       | 1,157           | 249               | 16     | 559                  | 225    | 16,429    |  |
| 29  | 468      | 14,419    | 445     | 12                     | 4,022   | 39,828    | 6         | 17      | 19,824    | 3,080   | 4       | 13,294       | 1,650           | 96                | 18     | 1,560                | 474    | 12,577    |  |
| 30  | 689      | 29,538    | 1,041   | 29                     | 2,219   | 4,957     | 25        | 57      | 11,865    | 6,288   | 43      | 35,267       | 4,217           | 292               | 34     | 2,258                | 512    | 19,177    |  |
| 31  | 1,000    | 30,732    | 2,113   | 312                    | 1,761   | 2,402     | 28        | 7       | 23,184    | 9,278   | 78      | 22,322       | 6,662           | 87                | 21     | 3,603                | 617    | 17,433    |  |
| 32  | 129      | 10,054    | 1,636   | 2                      | 22      | 27        | 3         | 12      | 1,999     | 553     | 21      | 293          | 64              | 10                | 3      | 116                  | 73     | 1,666     |  |
| 33  | 700      | 29,998    | 4,200   | 18                     | 295     | 308       | 43        | 74      | 19,433    | 4,889   | 93      | 470          | 493             | 30                | 20     | 1,439                | 554    | 7,994     |  |
| 34  | 95       | 13,963    | 1,792   | 14                     | 109     | 169       | 7         | 14      | 2,340     | 1,312   | 62      | 303          | 324             | 84                | 7      | 248                  | 171    | 3,031     |  |
| 35  | 699      | 7,037     | 1,620   | 11                     | 168     | 386       | 33        | 55      | 3,228     | 1,933   | 45      | 353          | 309             | 300               | 46     | 317                  | 235    | 2,262     |  |
| 36  | 1,652    | 10,848    | 3,897   | 1                      | 71      | 41        | 3         | 21      | 2,151     | 2,236   | 91      | 320          | 1,303           | 289               | 69     | 1,329                | 102    | 2,646     |  |
| 37  | 20       | 1,095     | 249     | 7                      | 34      | 41        | 13        | 17      | 628       | 762     | 16      | 106          | 115             | 127               | 13     | 66                   | 99     | 416       |  |
| 38  | 31       | 2,646     | 232     | 4                      | 15      | 59        | 7         | 5       | 661       | 555     | 32      | 88           | 51              | 116               | 14     | 18                   | 102    | 592       |  |
| 39  | 184      | 5,889     | 428     | 16                     | 90      | 141       | 16        | 41      | 2,254     | 1,217   | 105     | 349          | 256             | 173               | 14     | 143                  | 205    | 1,698     |  |
| 40  | 45       | 2,596     | 2,875   | 62                     | 95      | 461       | 46        | 185     | 368       | 1,092   | 1,345   | 799          | 192             | 88                | 9      | 109                  | 323    | 2,863     |  |
| 41  | 133      | 23,773    | 1,229   | 24                     | 324     | 79        | 7         | 42      | 2,395     | 1,807   | 41      | 252          | 2,924           | 131               | 18     | 616                  | 264    | 5,597     |  |
| 42  | 359      | 8,848     | 1,725   | 30                     | 148     | 153       | 8         | 21      | 1,757     | 1,352   | 42      | 518          | 1,597           | 75                | 10     | 599                  | 183    | 2,546     |  |
| 43  | 300      | 4,892     | 1,981   | 51                     | 107     | 282       | 10        | 58      | 1,103     | 2,401   | 170     | 755          | 376             | 185               | 31     | 456                  | 198    | 2,289     |  |
| 44  | 36       | 3,710     | 1,722   | 26                     | 73      | 148       | 7         | 18      | 711       | 673     | 291     | 458          | 227             | 247               | 53     | 33                   | 164    | 1,189     |  |
| 45  | 270      | 4,491     | 953     | 93                     | 235     | 126       | 2         | 14      | 654       | 1,255   | 28      | 550          | 1,151           | 51                | 13     | 405                  | 232    | 2,414     |  |
| 46  | 304      | 15,105    | 22,678  | 645                    | 195     | 344       | 171       | 23      | 1,380     | 1,365   | 1,693   | 592          | 995             | 467               | 66     | 191                  | 678    | 8,146     |  |
| 47  | 352      | 10,191    | 1,505   | 489                    | 527     | 857       | 11        | 8       | 8,778     | 3,363   | 33      | 2,091        | 1,720           | 188               | 54     | 940                  | 337    | 5,293     |  |
| 48  | 572      | 17,559    | 6,823   | 108,682                | 566     | 2,661     | 99        | 94      | 4,879     | 4,799   | 215     | 6,895        | 2,843           | 466               | 73     | 665                  | 1,133  | 13,143    |  |
| 49  | 656      | 18,962    | 1,409   | 36                     | 962     | 6,773     | 10        | 25      | 1,215     | 3,538   | 22      | 5,392        | 1,036           | 84                | 3      | 1,436                | 241    | 9,137     |  |
| 50  | 67       | 5,537     | 560     | 41                     | 378     | 3,510     | 33        | 1       | 769       | 3,173   | 134     | 6,090        | 2,039           | 37                | 1      | 2,434                | 328    | 6,834     |  |
| 51  | 170      | 3,877     | 528     | 148                    | 92      | 626       | 8         | 12      | 334       | 2,418   | 14      | 2,053        | 403             | 11                | 12     | 810                  | 113    | 2,949     |  |
| 52  | 998      | 24,387    | 9,815   | 787                    | 1,024   | 2,247     | 46        | 120     | 8,809     | 7,419   | 128     | 12,968       | 2,217           | 170               | 26     | 3,428                | 502    | 14,683    |  |
| 53  | 72       | 2,078     | 868     | 10,030                 | 121     | 180       | 8         | .....   | 158       | 910     | 51      | 384          | 266             | 92                | 9      | 186                  | 84     | 1,351     |  |
| 54  | 63       | 3,351     | 658     | 21,650                 | 71      | 270       | 9         | 9       | 149       | 946     | 61      | 729          | 318             | 55                | 5      | 351                  | 129    | 2,206     |  |
| 55  | 70       | 4,333     | 1,111   | 39                     | 861     | 3,205     | 16        | 9       | 312       | 7,623   | 25      | 9,836        | 2,548           | 35                | 1      | 4,695                | 716    | 16,675    |  |
| 56  | 10       | 4,300     | 1,181   | 139                    | 47      | 199       | 115       | 2       | 51        | 918     | 102     | 485          | 390             | 2                 | 2      | 313                  | 149    | 2,256     |  |
| 57  | 547      | 25,378    | 3,462   | 83                     | 2,648   | 24,361    | 247       | 64      | 7,025     | 9,130   | 138     | 23,884       | 3,759           | 112               | 41     | 3,252                | 839    | 26,223    |  |
| 58  | 378      | 11,948    | 1,284   | 97                     | 1,069   | 6,592     | 155       | 52      | 3,472     | 5,068   | 118     | 8,099        | 4,320           | 43                | 21     | 1,057                | 619    | 12,323    |  |
| 59  | 1,351    | 107,204   | 39,017  | 17,593                 | 2,113   | 7,194     | 29,192    | 388     | 10,579    | 18,464  | 2,225   | 20,261       | 13,498          | 1,662             | 149    | 4,520                | 9,375  | 61,214    |  |

<sup>2</sup> Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and one in Scotland.

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN CITIES HAVING 250,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE:  
1910 AND 1900.

| Table 16                     |      | Census year. | Total foreign born. | PERSONS BORN IN— |          |  |                      |        |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |         |          |
|------------------------------|------|--------------|---------------------|------------------|----------|--|----------------------|--------|--------|--|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
|                              |      |              |                     | Austria.         | Belgium. | Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro. <sup>1</sup> | Canada. <sup>2</sup> |        | China. | Cuba and other West Indies. <sup>3</sup> | Denmark. | England. | Finland. | France. | Germany. | Greece. | Hungary. |
|                              |      |              |                     |                  |          |  | French.              | Other. |        |  |          |          |          |         |          |         |          |
| Baltimore, Md.               | 1910 | 77,662       | 6,540               | 28               | 14       | 45   | 752                  | 245    | 355    | 132                                      | 2,608    | 36       | 357      | 26,024  | 347      | 1,358   |          |
|                              | 1900 | 68,600       | 3,816               | 25               |          | 51   | 629                  | 426    | 225    | 107                                      | 2,841    | 16       | 369      | 33,941  | 89       | 155     |          |
| Boston, Mass.                | 1910 | 243,365      | 2,413               | 682              | 36       | 3,098  | 47,802               | 819    | 1,070  | 1,031                                    | 13,671   | 455      | 1,081    | 8,701   | 1,497    | 426     |          |
|                              | 1900 | 197,129      | 1,269               | 221              |          | 2,908  | 47,374               | 1,065  | 456    | 675                                      | 13,174   | 221      | 1,003    | 10,739  | 281      | 330     |          |
| Buffalo, N. Y.               | 1910 | 118,689      | 9,284               | 37               | 10       | 566  | 16,868               | 57     | 45     | 200                                      | 7,070    | 58       | 684      | 43,815  | 220      | 2,442   |          |
|                              | 1900 | 104,252      | 3,458               | 22               |          | 733  | 16,509               | 99     | 36     | 148                                      | 6,908    | 15       | 791      | 49,812  | 46       | 215     |          |
| Chicago, Ill.                | 1910 | 783,428      | 132,063             | 2,665            | 515      | 4,633  | 26,688               | 1,335  | 393    | 11,484                                   | 27,912   | 1,191    | 3,036    | 182,289 | 6,564    | 28,938  |          |
|                              | 1900 | 587,112      | 57,676              | 1,160            |          | 5,307  | 29,472               | 1,179  | 226    | 10,166                                   | 29,308   | 416      | 2,989    | 203,733 | 1,493    | 4,946   |          |
| Cincinnati, Ohio.            | 1910 | 56,859       | 1,638               | 24               | 184      | 73   | 887                  | 16     | 40     | 79                                       | 1,872    | 10       | 665      | 28,426  | 180      | 6,344   |          |
|                              | 1900 | 57,961       | 752                 | 38               |          | 103  | 928                  | 17     | 30     | 49                                       | 2,201    | 1        | 748      | 38,308  | 53       | 208     |          |
| Cleveland, Ohio.             | 1910 | 196,170      | 42,059              | 90               | 46       | 571  | 8,794                | 155    | 71     | 448                                      | 11,420   | 499      | 494      | 41,408  | 275      | 31,503  |          |
|                              | 1900 | 124,631      | 18,981              | 26               |          | 772  | 7,839                | 94     | 59     | 373                                      | 10,621   | 79       | 485      | 44,225  | 42       | 9,558   |          |
| Detroit, Mich.               | 1910 | 157,534      | 14,160              | 2,237            | 65       | 4,166  | 38,648               | 24     | 58     | 411                                      | 9,038    | 59       | 638      | 44,675  | 585      | 5,935   |          |
|                              | 1900 | 96,503       | 2,157               | 671              |          | 3,541  | 25,403               | 9      | 41     | 231                                      | 6,347    | 4        | 589      | 42,730  | 18       | 91      |          |
| Jersey City, N. J.           | 1910 | 77,987       | 4,978               | 173              | 7        | 107  | 1,010                | 132    | 212    | 346                                      | 4,632    | 681      | 596      | 16,131  | 179      | 1,084   |          |
|                              | 1900 | 58,424       | 1,580               | 144              |          | 134  | 907                  | 213    | 94     | 319                                      | 4,642    | 116      | 648      | 17,838  | 20       | 136     |          |
| Los Angeles, Cal.            | 1910 | 66,133       | 2,510               | 213              | 116      | 592  | 7,686                | 1,481  | 119    | 1,096                                    | 7,581    | 261      | 1,916    | 9,684   | 361      | 820     |          |
|                              | 1900 | 19,964       | 354                 | 87               |          | 214  | 2,683                | 1,885  | 43     | 239                                      | 3,017    | 10       | 993      | 4,032   | 20       | 60      |          |
| Milwaukee, Wis.              | 1910 | 111,529      | 11,553              | 86               | 64       | 218  | 1,671                | 39     | 31     | 619                                      | 2,086    | 110      | 251      | 64,816  | 1,104    | 5,571   |          |
|                              | 1900 | 88,991       | 3,967               | 37               |          | 217  | 1,687                | 20     | 21     | 514                                      | 2,134    | 29       | 263      | 68,969  | 26       | 381     |          |
| Minneapolis, Minn.           | 1910 | 86,099       | 6,075               | 63               | 235      | 1,637  | 5,905                | 92     | 24     | 2,030                                    | 2,799    | 875      | 293      | 8,650   | 463      | 1,176   |          |
|                              | 1900 | 61,021       | 1,802               | 32               |          | 1,706  | 5,637                | 20     | 9      | 1,473                                    | 2,289    | 348      | 207      | 7,550   | 55       | 581     |          |
| New Orleans, La.             | 1910 | 28,333       | 645                 | 91               | 5        | 101  | 387                  | 219    | 468    | 117                                      | 1,356    | 34       | 3,671    | 6,122   | 175      | 90      |          |
|                              | 1900 | 30,325       | 409                 | 77               |          | 85   | 310                  | 418    | 457    | 92                                       | 1,262    | 5        | 4,428    | 8,743   | 48       | 68      |          |
| New York, N. Y.              | 1910 | 1,944,357    | 190,246             | 2,260            | 540      | 2,844  | 23,476               | 3,936  | 16,415 | 7,997                                    | 78,483   | 7,410    | 18,293   | 278,137 | 8,038    | 76,627  |          |
|                              | 1900 | 1,270,080    | 90,477              | 1,221            |          | 2,527  | 19,399               | 6,080  | 5,867  | 5,621                                    | 68,836   | 3,733    | 14,755   | 324,224 | 1,309    | 31,516  |          |
| Newark, N. J.                | 1910 | 111,007      | 12,963              | 70               | 10       | 199  | 1,126                | 194    | 183    | 360                                      | 6,698    | 69       | 697      | 22,177  | 297      | 6,029   |          |
|                              | 1900 | 71,363       | 4,795               | 26               |          | 160  | 802                  | 262    | 77     | 216                                      | 5,874    | 42       | 646      | 25,251  | 37       | 1,325   |          |
| Philadelphia, Pa.            | 1910 | 384,707      | 19,860              | 478              | 100      | 301  | 3,735                | 866    | 1,529  | 1,119                                    | 36,564   | 226      | 2,659    | 61,480  | 589      | 12,495  |          |
|                              | 1900 | 295,340      | 6,394               | 378              |          | 294  | 2,989                | 1,122  | 923    | 934                                      | 36,752   | 103      | 2,521    | 73,047  | 176      | 2,785   |          |
| Pittsburgh, Pa. <sup>6</sup> | 1910 | 140,924      | 21,400              | 100              | 71       | 86   | 1,741                | 197    | 124    | 110                                      | 9,528    | 70       | 885      | 29,438  | 773      | 6,576   |          |
|                              | 1900 | 115,094      | 9,411               | 58               |          | 120  | 1,418                | 175    | 31     | 53                                       | 11,079   | 12       | 932      | 36,838  | 106      | 2,684   |          |
| St. Louis, Mo.               | 1910 | 126,223      | 11,171              | 353              | 165      | 260  | 2,256                | 351    | 141    | 441                                      | 5,226    | 46       | 1,218    | 47,766  | 1,312    | 8,759   |          |
|                              | 1900 | 111,356      | 5,475               | 216              |          | 339  | 2,151                | 394    | 94     | 390                                      | 5,800    | 30       | 1,462    | 59,973  | 38       | 591     |          |
| San Francisco, Cal.          | 1910 | 142,298      | 4,641               | 448              | 160      | 474  | 5,701                | 6,914  | 291    | 3,119                                    | 9,821    | 1,846    | 6,252    | 24,137  | 2,275    | 1,247   |          |
|                              | 1900 | 116,885      | 2,067               | 291              |          | 429  | 4,770                | 10,762 | 190    | 2,171                                    | 8,956    | 935      | 4,870    | 35,303  | 199      | 315     |          |
| Washington, D. C.            | 1910 | 24,902       | 459                 | 41               | 10       | 109  | 1,052                | 270    | 243    | 176                                      | 2,638    | 21       | 511      | 5,179   | 342      | 155     |          |
|                              | 1900 | 20,119       | 201                 | 32               |          | 97   | 809                  | 417    | 134    | 88                                       | 2,299    | 14       | 389      | 5,868   | 34       | 48      |          |

| CITY.              | Census year. | Ireland. | Italy.  | Japan. | Mexico. | Netherlands (Holland). | Norway. | Portugal. | Romania. | Russia. | Scotland. | Spain. | Sweden. | Switzerland. | Turkey in Asia. <sup>4</sup> | Turkey in Europe. <sup>4</sup> | Wales. | All other countries. <sup>5</sup> |
|--------------------|--------------|----------|---------|--------|---------|------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|
| Baltimore, Md.     | 1910         | 6,806    | 5,043   | 12     | 6       | 106                    | 199     | 26        | 216      | 24,803  | 518       | 49     | 237     | 228          | 50                           | 24                             | 90     | 309                               |
|                    | 1900         | 9,680    | 2,042   | 4      | 12      | 98                     | 188     | 12        | 26       | 12,187  | 594       | 23     | 236     | 186          |                              | 12                             | 92     | 508                               |
| Boston, Mass.      | 1910         | 66,041   | 31,380  | 61     | 24      | 480                    | 1,914   | 1,296     | 373      | 41,892  | 5,062     | 268    | 7,123   | 415          | 2,088                        | 623                            | 315    | 1,222                             |
|                    | 1900         | 70,147   | 13,738  | 36     | 13      | 391                    | 1,145   | 882       | 68       | 18,370  | 4,473     | 85     | 5,541   | 400          |                              | 600                            | 308    | 1,216                             |
| Buffalo, N. Y.     | 1910         | 9,423    | 11,399  | 12     | 20      | 314                    | 253     | 12        | 106      | 11,319  | 1,978     | 24     | 1,021   | 639          | 207                          | 97                             | 217    | 262                               |
|                    | 1900         | 11,292   | 5,669   | 1      | 8       | 311                    | 185     | 23        | 4        | 4,010   | 1,868     | 20     | 743     | 590          |                              | 13                             | 153    | 570                               |
| Chicago, Ill.      | 1910         | 65,965   | 45,169  | 220    | 188     | 9,632                  | 21,186  | 50        | 3,344    | 121,786 | 10,306    | 243    | 63,035  | 3,494        | 1,175                        | 711                            | 1,818  | 2,400                             |
|                    | 1900         | 73,912   | 16,008  | 80     | 102     | 8,555                  | 22,011  | 21        | 287      | 39,204  | 10,347    | 138    | 58,836  | 3,251        |                              | 180                            | 1,818  | 4,291                             |
| Cincinnati, Ohio.  | 1910         | 6,224    | 2,245   | 6      | 15      | 322                    | 37      | 8         | 454      | 4,999   | 458       | 20     | 114     | 696          | 245                          | 280                            | 177    | 121                               |
|                    | 1900         | 9,114    | 917     | 1      | 18      | 369                    | 12      | 1         | 4        | 2,320   | 461       | 6      | 111     | 657          |                              | 6                              | 240    | 288                               |
| Cleveland, Ohio.   | 1910         | 11,316   | 10,836  | 15     | 18      | 1,076                  | 512     | 3         | 771      | 25,477  | 2,880     | 28     | 1,657   | 1,373        | 497                          | 251                            | 1,298  | 339                               |
|                    | 1900         | 13,120   | 3,065   | 8      | 9       | 894                    | 249     | 8         | 39       | 7,726   | 2,179     | 9      | 1,000   | 1,288        |                              | 41                             | 1,490  | 442                               |
| Detroit, Mich.     | 1910         | 5,584    | 5,724   | 28     | 27      | 584                    | 225     | 5         | 313      | 18,641  | 3,320     | 18     | 601     | 595          | 561                          | 125                            | 170    | 311                               |
|                    | 1900         | 6,412    | 905     | 2      | 8       | 397                    | 75      | 2         | 11       | 3,070   | 2,496     | 14     | 267     | 491          |                              | 7                              | 101    | 413                               |
| Jersey City, N. J. | 1910         | 16,124   | 12,600  | 5      | 11      | 243                    | 1,360   | 25        | 196      | 13,667  | 1,668     | 72     | 1,280   | 553          | 103                          | 38                             | 139    | 172                               |
|                    | 1900         | 19,314   | 3,832   | 4      | 5       | 145                    | 647     | 5         | 51       | 3,337   | 1,680     | 12     | 899     | 143          |                              | 32                             | 159    | 1,058                             |
| Los Angeles, Cal.  | 1910         | 3,878    | 3,802   | 3,931  | 5,632   | 408                    | 1,003   | 128       | 297      | 4,758   | 1,589     | 384    | 3,411   | 828          | 385                          | 120                            | 414    | 726                               |
|                    | 1900         | 1,720    | 703     | 152    | 817     | 86                     | 163     | 22        | 10       | 293     | 573       | 99     | 808     | 370          |                              | 13                             | 156    | 282                               |
| Milwaukee, Wis.    | 1910         | 1,966    | 3,374   |        | 12      | 615                    | 2,141   | 1         | 267      | 11,992  | 647       | 21     | 787     | 833          | 78                           | 147                            | 291    | 195                               |
|                    | 1900         | 2,653    | 726     |        | 6       | 606                    | 1,702   | 4         | 35       | 2,380   | 667       | 8      | 659     | 653          |                              | 66                             | 307    | 259                               |
| Minneapolis, Minn. | 1910         | 2,867    | 651     | 33     | 11      | 209                    | 16,492  |           | 1,112    | 5,654   | 1,000     | 21     | 26,478  | 299          | 219                          | 61                             | 213    | 187                               |
|                    | 1900         | 3,213    | 222     | 5      | 10      | 96                     | 11,532  |           | 417      | 2,160   | 815       | 6      | 20,035  | 303          |                              | 23                             | 230    | 244                               |
| New Orleans, La.   | 1910         | 2,906    | 8,066   | 20     | 289     | 43                     | 181     | 36        | 93       | 1,251   | 257       | 453    | 160     | 247          | 192                          | 46                             | 20     | 499                               |
|                    | 1900         | 5,398    | 5,866   | 6      | 299     | 47                     | 95      | 50        | 9        | 468     | 218       | 456    | 170     | 311          |                              | 107                            | 35     | 385                               |
| New York, N. Y.    | 1910         | 252,672  | 310,770 | 957    | 426     | 1,193                  | 22,281  | 8         | 33,586   | 481,093 | 23,123    | 3,359  | 31,952  | 10,452       | 6,160                        | 3,695                          | 1,779  | 6,626                             |
|                    | 1900         | 275,102  | 145,135 | 311    | 282     | 2,608                  | 11,387  | 277       | 10,499   | 18      |           |        |         |              |                              |                                |        |                                   |



## FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

Table 17

| CITY.                 | Total foreign born. | PERSONS BORN IN— |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------|--------|-------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------|----------------------|
|                       |                     | Austria.         | Canada. |        | England, Scotland, and Wales. | France. | Germany. | Greece. | Hungary. | Ireland. | Italy. | Netherlands (Holland), and Belgium. | Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. | Russia and Finland. | Turkey. | All other countries. |
|                       |                     |                  | French. | Other. |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| <b>Alabama</b>        |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Birmingham.....       | 5,730               | 134              | 17      | 222    | 1,343                         | 146     | 706      | 243     | 78       | 309      | 1,360  | 26                                  | 183                          | 592                 | 233     | 138                  |
| Mobile.....           | 2,395               | 42               | 21      | 129    | 927                           | 66      | 406      | 142     | 31       | 314      | 45     | 17                                  | 221                          | 159                 | 89      | 296                  |
| Montgomery.....       | 716                 | 29               | 8       | 34     | 85                            | 22      | 224      | 44      | 15       | 67       | 7      |                                     | 24                           | 86                  | 25      | 46                   |
| <b>Arkansas</b>       |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Little Rock.....      | 1,988               | 83               | 13      | 117    | 259                           | 41      | 787      | 79      | 11       | 165      | 55     | 15                                  | 58                           | 164                 | 5       | 136                  |
| <b>California</b>     |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Berkeley.....         | 8,641               | 91               | 22      | 914    | 1,474                         | 256     | 1,231    | 117     | 34       | 695      | 329    | 48                                  | 1,112                        | 562                 | 24      | 1,732                |
| Oakland.....          | 40,846              | 1,267            | 245     | 2,905  | 5,304                         | 1,205   | 5,476    | 470     | 248      | 4,160    | 3,890  | 249                                 | 4,794                        | 1,118               | 112     | 9,493                |
| Pasadena.....         | 4,618               | 52               | 37      | 920    | 1,025                         | 47      | 678      | 48      | 16       | 336      | 34     | 46                                  | 539                          | 81                  | 39      | 720                  |
| Sacramento.....       | 11,045              | 544              | 67      | 670    | 1,247                         | 146     | 1,477    | 368     | 49       | 1,156    | 1,162  | 26                                  | 569                          | 144                 | 25      | 3,395                |
| San Diego.....        | 7,829               | 182              | 68      | 925    | 1,399                         | 171     | 1,134    | 68      | 37       | 517      | 331    | 34                                  | 695                          | 146                 | 22      | 2,100                |
| San Jose.....         | 6,422               | 151              | 52      | 473    | 730                           | 288     | 752      | 36      | 9        | 531      | 1,822  | 31                                  | 344                          | 38                  | 22      | 1,143                |
| <b>Colorado</b>       |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Colorado Springs..... | 3,019               | 74               | 9       | 379    | 786                           | 45      | 435      | 12      | 17       | 341      | 24     | 42                                  | 509                          | 108                 | 11      | 227                  |
| Denver.....           | 39,749              | 1,698            | 232     | 3,260  | 5,920                         | 398     | 6,636    | 226     | 465      | 3,965    | 2,664  | 331                                 | 6,029                        | 5,627               | 107     | 2,191                |
| Pueblo.....           | 8,550               | 2,287            | 36      | 351    | 716                           | 67      | 729      | 319     | 354      | 491      | 1,490  | 26                                  | 543                          | 528                 | 83      | 530                  |
| <b>Connecticut</b>    |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Bridgeport.....       | 36,264              | 3,858            | 499     | 778    | 3,901                         | 169     | 2,811    | 194     | 6,975    | 5,085    | 5,022  | 49                                  | 2,210                        | 4,142               | 219     | 352                  |
| Hartford.....         | 31,354              | 1,865            | 792     | 1,292  | 2,440                         | 150     | 2,424    | 53      | 328      | 7,049    | 4,521  | 38                                  | 2,843                        | 6,687               | 210     | 662                  |
| Meriden town.....     | 9,397               | 1,224            | 685     | 160    | 1,217                         | 88      | 2,269    | 21      | 83       | 1,569    | 928    | 18                                  | 403                          | 851                 | 11      | 70                   |
| Meriden city.....     | 8,042               | 1,147            | 613     | 141    | 981                           | 66      | 1,757    | 7       | 53       | 1,710    | 876    | 11                                  | 551                          | 805                 | 11      | 63                   |
| New Britain.....      | 18,030              | 1,972            | 338     | 171    | 1,060                         | 33      | 1,605    | 33      | 147      | 1,435    | 2,065  | 7                                   | 2,452                        | 6,276               | 203     | 293                  |
| New Haven.....        | 42,989              | 1,109            | 461     | 874    | 2,663                         | 160     | 4,115    | 85      | 473      | 9,004    | 13,159 | 158                                 | 1,919                        | 8,049               | 186     | 574                  |
| Norwich town.....     | 8,459               | 344              | 1,760   | 164    | 954                           | 23      | 993      | 108     | 24       | 1,595    | 475    | 15                                  | 300                          | 1,761               | 118     | 125                  |
| Stamford town.....    | 8,900               | 628              | 31      | 144    | 911                           | 38      | 753      | 118     | 366      | 1,832    | 1,963  | 40                                  | 570                          | 1,440               | 13      | 113                  |
| Stamford city.....    | 8,697               | 590              | 24      | 133    | 766                           | 54      | 639      | 117     | 360      | 1,602    | 1,819  | 19                                  | 565                          | 1,400               | 11      | 98                   |
| Waterbury.....        | 25,541              | 422              | 1,901   | 401    | 1,768                         | 228     | 1,433    | 45      | 158      | 5,838    | 6,567  | 19                                  | 725                          | 5,607               | 104     | 325                  |
| <b>Delaware</b>       |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Wilmington.....       | 13,713              | 887              | 29      | 168    | 1,311                         | 80      | 1,911    | 28      | 215      | 3,152    | 2,288  | 13                                  | 287                          | 3,163               | 13      | 168                  |
| <b>Florida</b>        |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Jacksonville.....     | 2,688               | 41               | 21      | 264    | 546                           | 44      | 413      | 49      | 21       | 160      | 133    | 27                                  | 121                          | 192                 | 214     | 442                  |
| Tampa.....            | 10,803              | 31               | 24      | 108    | 218                           | 36      | 209      | 53      | 9        | 71       | 2,519  | 6                                   | 81                           | 74                  | 13      | 7,351                |
| <b>Georgia</b>        |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Atlanta.....          | 4,501               | 113              | 15      | 241    | 595                           | 64      | 729      | 388     | 92       | 302      | 95     | 18                                  | 102                          | 1,342               | 113     | 292                  |
| Augusta.....          | 929                 | 14               | 10      | 24     | 72                            | 20      | 207      | 80      | 18       | 211      | 34     | 2                                   | 9                            | 166                 | 4       | 58                   |
| Macon.....            | 694                 | 4                | 1       | 39     | 98                            | 5       | 111      | 49      | 8        | 98       | 45     | 2                                   | 5                            | 148                 | 51      | 30                   |
| Savannah.....         | 3,448               | 89               | 10      | 132    | 431                           | 30      | 792      | 215     | 42       | 527      | 96     | 29                                  | 123                          | 656                 | 65      | 211                  |
| <b>Illinois</b>       |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Aurora.....           | 6,706               | 213              | 94      | 293    | 486                           | 72      | 2,554    | 42      | 632      | 386      | 66     | 72                                  | 753                          | 319                 | 3       | 721                  |
| Bloomington.....      | 3,413               | 46               | 8       | 112    | 381                           | 26      | 1,568    | 8       | 158      | 524      | 34     | 6                                   | 399                          | 52                  | 34      | 57                   |
| Danville.....         | 2,010               | 22               | 6       | 84     | 265                           | 19      | 1,042    | 22      | 4        | 162      | 32     | 25                                  | 211                          | 67                  | 3       | 46                   |
| Decatur.....          | 2,429               | 23               | 13      | 100    | 254                           | 17      | 1,523    | 22      | 2        | 267      | 31     | 15                                  | 61                           | 51                  |         | 50                   |
| East St. Louis.....   | 9,422               | 1,672            | 12      | 183    | 424                           | 134     | 1,427    | 122     | 1,807    | 998      | 80     | 21                                  | 101                          | 1,690               | 444     | 307                  |
| Elgin.....            | 5,677               | 92               | 20      | 299    | 616                           | 37      | 2,282    | 31      | 309      | 308      | 77     | 28                                  | 1,152                        | 172                 | 18      | 236                  |
| Joliet.....           | 10,447              | 2,921            | 26      | 313    | 885                           | 38      | 1,577    | 54      | 1,273    | 770      | 1,043  | 15                                  | 803                          | 619                 | 40      | 70                   |
| Peoria.....           | 8,832               | 354              | 28      | 289    | 805                           | 119     | 3,739    | 84      | 585      | 1,035    | 185    | 157                                 | 572                          | 406                 | 103     | 371                  |
| Quincy.....           | 3,651               | 15               | 11      | 66     | 164                           | 33      | 2,840    | 26      | 11       | 237      | 43     | 12                                  | 34                           | 35                  | 41      | 83                   |
| Rockford.....         | 13,839              | 137              | 20      | 377    | 867                           | 29      | 671      | 41      | 9        | 417      | 1,067  | 42                                  | 9,380                        | 695                 | 3       | 84                   |
| Springfield.....      | 6,917               | 487              | 15      | 156    | 1,052                         | 77      | 2,127    | 32      | 146      | 1,012    | 276    | 55                                  | 195                          | 1,051               | 48      | 188                  |
| <b>Indiana</b>        |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Evansville.....       | 4,468               | 40               | 1       | 68     | 373                           | 74      | 3,338    | 32      | 6        | 157      | 43     | 19                                  | 33                           | 150                 | 9       | 125                  |
| Fort Wayne.....       | 7,214               | 95               | 33      | 263    | 431                           | 173     | 4,301    | 24      | 18       | 385      | 83     | 50                                  | 78                           | 399                 | 393     | 288                  |
| Indianapolis.....     | 19,842              | 1,227            | 80      | 768    | 1,628                         | 217     | 7,518    | 249     | 852      | 3,255    | 658    | 151                                 | 436                          | 1,255               | 985     | 563                  |
| South Bend.....       | 13,443              | 576              | 98      | 402    | 335                           | 31      | 5,347    | 40      | 3,829    | 188      | 121    | 544                                 | 661                          | 1,127               | 18      | 126                  |
| Terre Haute.....      | 3,818               | 56               | 17      | 166    | 543                           | 35      | 1,426    | 13      | 287      | 522      | 52     | 55                                  | 149                          | 255                 | 130     | 112                  |
| <b>Iowa</b>           |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Cedar Rapids.....     | 5,325               | 2,799            | 23      | 201    | 339                           | 19      | 557      | 18      | 43       | 418      | 61     | 21                                  | 290                          | 388                 | 81      | 67                   |
| Clinton.....          | 4,881               | 285              | 7       | 208    | 324                           | 12      | 2,171    | 27      | 49       | 522      | 68     | 30                                  | 874                          | 100                 | 20      | 184                  |
| Council Bluffs.....   | 4,384               | 247              | 14      | 193    | 386                           | 27      | 872      | 207     | 11       | 305      | 148    | 17                                  | 1,576                        | 177                 | 5       | 199                  |
| Davenport.....        | 8,108               | 268              | 16      | 194    | 381                           | 52      | 5,290    | 219     | 72       | 581      | 81     | 64                                  | 601                          | 148                 | 20      | 121                  |
| Des Moines.....       | 10,427              | 267              | 27      | 573    | 1,629                         | 54      | 1,431    | 124     | 17       | 894      | 932    | 82                                  | 2,761                        | 1,415               | 63      | 248                  |
| Dubuque.....          | 6,099               | 255              | 35      | 173    | 411                           | 61      | 3,176    | 15      | 6        | 811      | 281    | 89                                  | 133                          | 193                 | 17      | 443                  |
| Sioux City.....       | 10,459              | 473              | 138     | 566    | 752                           | 35      | 1,262    | 342     | 30       | 561      | 580    | 172                                 | 3,444                        | 1,664               | 311     | 129                  |
| Waterloo.....         | 2,707               | 92               | 16      | 211    | 321                           | 10      | 897      | 204     | 7        | 210      | 67     | 10                                  | 389                          | 143                 | 13      | 117                  |
| <b>Kansas</b>         |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Kansas City.....      | 10,381              | 2,993            | 44      | 329    | 896                           | 73      | 1,853    | 210     | 274      | 1,054    | 55     | 177                                 | 1,070                        | 963                 | 61      | 329                  |
| Topeka.....           | 4,171               | 48               | 23      | 222    | 700                           | 46      | 767      | 28      | 10       | 266      | 52     | 17                                  | 751                          | 853                 | 5       | 383                  |
| Wichita.....          | 2,880               | 67               | 23      | 241    | 443                           | 37      | 795      | 28      | 16       | 253      | 13     | 45                                  | 136                          | 178                 | 91      | 514                  |
| <b>Kentucky</b>       |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Covington.....        | 3,946               | 18               | 6       | 77     | 307                           | 51      | 2,765    | 4       | 7        | 511      | 50     | 26                                  | 12                           | 46                  |         | 66                   |
| Lexington.....        | 944                 | 17               | 1       | 46     | 100                           | 12      | 155      | 29      | 11       | 280      | 88     | 11                                  | 4                            | 87                  | 64      | 39                   |
| Louisville.....       | 17,473              | 316              | 30      | 341    | 938                           | 258     | 8,471    | 93      | 441      | 2,790    | 654    | 74                                  | 137                          | 2,014               | 98      | 908                  |
| Newport.....          | 3,407               | 115              | 13      | 68     | 297                           | 37      | 1,796    | 2       | 68       | 368      | 25     | 4                                   | 9                            | 539                 | 6       | 90                   |
| <b>Louisiana</b>      |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Shreveport.....       | 1,018               | 45               | 4       | 35     | 98                            | 91      | 197      | 16      | 5        | 56       | 159    | 1                                   | 17                           | 150                 | 86      | 58                   |
| <b>Maine</b>          |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Lewiston.....         | 9,431               | 104              | 6,660   | 734    | 476                           | 34      | 142      | 148     |          | 579      | 25     | 12                                  | 11                           | 366                 | 92      | 48                   |
| Portland.....         | 12,151              | 44               | 408     | 4,109  | 901                           | 24      | 189      | 78      | 13       | 2,952    | 783    | 5                                   | 915                          | 1,350               | 225     | 155                  |

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS:  
1910—Continued.

| Table 17—Continued.    |                     | PERSONS BORN IN— |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------|--------|-------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------|----------------------|
| CITY.                  | Total foreign born. | Austria.         | Canada. |        | England, Scotland, and Wales. | France. | Germany. | Greece. | Hungary. | Ireland. | Italy. | Netherlands (Holland), and Belgium. | Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. | Russia and Finland. | Turkey. | All other countries. |
|                        |                     |                  | French. | Other. |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Massachusetts          |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Brockton.....          | 15,466              | 43               | 917     | 2,673  | 1,306                         | 23      | 110      | 149     | 14       | 2,891    | 986    | 6                                   | 2,742                        | 3,227               | 208     | 171                  |
| Brookline town.....    | 8,401               | 21               | 71      | 2,047  | 830                           | 38      | 296      | 36      | 6        | 4,203    | 43     | 10                                  | 527                          | 131                 | 29      | 113                  |
| Cambridge.....         | 35,328              | 156              | 1,445   | 8,727  | 2,851                         | 131     | 728      | 402     | 102      | 10,637   | 1,546  | 40                                  | 2,131                        | 3,735               | 414     | 2,583                |
| Chelsea.....           | 13,829              | 158              | 382     | 2,502  | 837                           | 15      | 136      | 21      | 15       | 1,431    | 436    | 113                                 | 161                          | 6,922               | 330     | 310                  |
| Chicopee.....          | 10,042              | 4,105            | 2,877   | 260    | 635                           | 83      | 192      | 171     | 27       | 1,310    | 45     | .....                               | 97                           | 211                 | 12      | 17                   |
| Everett.....           | 9,736               | 32               | 197     | 3,910  | 1,190                         | 15      | 213      | 14      | 105      | 1,633    | 625    | 40                                  | 954                          | 592                 | 42      | 174                  |
| Fall River.....        | 50,958              | 2,614            | 15,277  | 963    | 11,964                        | 144     | 234      | 130     | 3        | 5,194    | 1,025  | 19                                  | 189                          | 2,182               | 484     | 10,536               |
| Fitchburg.....         | 13,618              | 68               | 4,050   | 762    | 1,205                         | 60      | 554      | 248     | 2        | 1,925    | 884    | 6                                   | 468                          | 3,175               | 168     | 43                   |
| Haverhill.....         | 11,190              | 313              | 2,568   | 1,879  | 784                           | 15      | 106      | 442     | 14       | 1,895    | 1,063  | 7                                   | 126                          | 1,575               | 324     | 79                   |
| Holyoke.....           | 23,254              | 2,396            | 8,035   | 557    | 2,403                         | 391     | 1,565    | 181     | 80       | 5,246    | 368    | 38                                  | 147                          | 1,687               | 93      | 67                   |
| Lawrence.....          | 41,471              | 1,450            | 7,698   | 1,825  | 7,022                         | 788     | 2,301    | 171     | 28       | 5,943    | 6,693  | 318                                 | 140                          | 4,402               | 2,077   | 615                  |
| Lowell.....            | 43,494              | 1,948            | 12,291  | 4,051  | 5,751                         | 100     | 205      | 3,782   | 24       | 9,983    | 259    | 183                                 | 772                          | 1,886               | 637     | 1,622                |
| Lynn.....              | 27,605              | 264              | 2,369   | 7,686  | 2,607                         | 74      | 350      | 958     | 25       | 5,153    | 1,354  | 17                                  | 1,622                        | 3,929               | 823     | 374                  |
| Malden.....            | 13,491              | 130              | 223     | 3,737  | 1,235                         | 17      | 287      | 8       | 15       | 2,810    | 523    | 57                                  | 932                          | 3,301               | 95      | 121                  |
| New Bedford.....       | 43,727              | 1,837            | 12,241  | 944    | 10,050                        | 334     | 777      | 172     | 13       | 2,583    | 666    | 97                                  | 393                          | 1,715               | 354     | 11,551               |
| Newton.....            | 11,269              | 25               | 707     | 2,830  | 1,274                         | 67      | 185      | 3       | 14       | 3,724    | 1,198  | 21                                  | 474                          | 501                 | 81      | 168                  |
| Pittsfield.....        | 6,783               | 196              | 765     | 3,329  | 831                           | 282     | 623      | 38      | 34       | 1,629    | 1,158  | 3                                   | 193                          | 583                 | 41      | 110                  |
| Quincy.....            | 10,908              | 46               | 375     | 2,132  | 2,215                         | 30      | 172      | 30      | 2        | 1,670    | 1,539  | 13                                  | 1,332                        | 1,170               | 41      | 141                  |
| Salem.....             | 13,577              | 728              | 4,434   | 1,713  | 504                           | 49      | 106      | 248     | 6        | 2,811    | 403    | 7                                   | 160                          | 2,167               | 165     | 76                   |
| Somerville.....        | 20,818              | 143              | 587     | 7,507  | 2,273                         | 63      | 412      | 75      | 25       | 5,320    | 1,777  | 21                                  | 935                          | 814                 | 161     | 705                  |
| Springfield.....       | 23,077              | 1,357            | 3,078   | 1,464  | 2,359                         | 83      | 975      | 213     | 32       | 5,679    | 2,915  | 20                                  | 1,176                        | 3,028               | 437     | 261                  |
| Taunton.....           | 9,912               | 921              | 1,728   | 752    | 1,361                         | 11      | 185      | 30      | 23       | 2,082    | 133    | 13                                  | 80                           | 476                 | 40      | 2,077                |
| Waltham.....           | 7,706               | 8                | 602     | 2,270  | 957                           | 25      | 108      | 30      | 1        | 2,128    | 615    | 14                                  | 610                          | 232                 | 19      | 87                   |
| Worcester.....         | 48,597              | 362              | 5,010   | 3,405  | 4,012                         | 123     | 580      | 83      | 20       | 10,535   | 2,889  | 33                                  | 8,599                        | 10,219              | 2,469   | 258                  |
| Michigan               |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Battle Creek.....      | 2,655               | 88               | 33      | 1,053  | 557                           | 21      | 301      | 50      | 16       | 169      | 35     | 50                                  | 102                          | 46                  | 43      | 91                   |
| Bay City.....          | 11,044              | 107              | 1,324   | 3,121  | 1,102                         | 34      | 2,727    | 12      | 23       | 399      | 22     | 60                                  | 366                          | 1,644               | 41      | 62                   |
| Flint.....             | 6,730               | 269              | 154     | 3,307  | 986                           | 22      | 549      | 34      | 296      | 227      | 192    | 46                                  | 107                          | 422                 | 38      | 81                   |
| Grand Rapids.....      | 28,387              | 549              | 197     | 3,029  | 1,148                         | 48      | 4,546    | 31      | 209      | 871      | 319    | 11,912                              | 1,366                        | 3,622               | 284     | 256                  |
| Jackson.....           | 4,364               | 60               | 30      | 1,008  | 807                           | 21      | 1,004    | 48      | 12       | 421      | 58     | 48                                  | 61                           | 701                 | 8       | 77                   |
| Kalamazoo.....         | 6,881               | 155              | 67      | 680    | 588                           | 18      | 869      | 20      | 200      | 306      | 43     | 3,470                               | 128                          | 247                 | 12      | 78                   |
| Lansing.....           | 4,010               | 73               | 51      | 1,118  | 462                           | 7       | 1,363    | 30      | 98       | 127      | 74     | 107                                 | 86                           | 209                 | 153     | 52                   |
| Saginaw.....           | 11,727              | 222              | 729     | 3,312  | 1,130                         | 135     | 4,408    | 18      | 114      | 308      | 218    | 26                                  | 141                          | 767                 | 2       | 107                  |
| Minnesota              |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Duluth.....            | 30,703              | 1,165            | 1,423   | 4,435  | 1,546                         | 69      | 2,595    | 57      | 76       | 620      | 648    | 190                                 | 12,695                       | 4,739               | 62      | 383                  |
| St. Paul.....          | 56,657              | 3,900            | 1,066   | 3,339  | 2,879                         | 276     | 14,025   | 129     | 1,989    | 4,184    | 1,995  | 264                                 | 16,810                       | 4,432               | 202     | 1,137                |
| Missouri               |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Joplin.....            | 918                 | 29               | 13      | 99     | 171                           | 22      | 309      | 21      | 4        | 95       | 24     | 8                                   | 48                           | 33                  | 8       | 34                   |
| Kansas City.....       | 25,466              | 571              | 149     | 1,611  | 2,927                         | 277     | 5,354    | 78      | 332      | 3,267    | 2,579  | 388                                 | 2,666                        | 3,431               | 146     | 1,010                |
| St. Joseph.....        | 8,131               | 566              | 51      | 318    | 640                           | 81      | 2,641    | 237     | 407      | 760      | 193    | 52                                  | 415                          | 1,290               | 44      | 436                  |
| Springfield.....       | 1,128               | 21               | 12      | 136    | 232                           | 10      | 327      | 10      | 8        | 142      | 19     | 3                                   | 129                          | 8                   | 16      | 55                   |
| Montana                |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Butte.....             | 13,128              | 955              | 441     | 1,579  | 2,701                         | 97      | 858      | 74      | 40       | 3,196    | 151    | 40                                  | 1,048                        | 1,239               | 66      | 643                  |
| Nebraska               |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Lincoln.....           | 7,218               | 184              | 24      | 323    | 550                           | 28      | 1,197    | 187     | 61       | 291      | 72     | 26                                  | 740                          | 3,355               | 35      | 145                  |
| Omaha.....             | 27,179              | 3,414            | 86      | 1,132  | 1,989                         | 135     | 4,861    | 486     | 554      | 1,849    | 2,361  | 126                                 | 6,860                        | 2,614               | 188     | 524                  |
| South Omaha.....       | 8,021               | 3,000            | 16      | 142    | 245                           | 10      | 985      | 59      | 505      | 659      | 116    | 162                                 | 690                          | 985                 | 72      | 375                  |
| New Hampshire          |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Manchester.....        | 29,708              | 1,770            | 13,720  | 2,716  | 1,657                         | 54      | 1,225    | 1,330   | 11       | 3,482    | 77     | 182                                 | 997                          | 783                 | 1,569   | 105                  |
| Nashua.....            | 8,962               | 72               | 4,830   | 537    | 235                           | 10      | 22       | 570     | 2        | 836      | 52     | 1                                   | 58                           | 1,216               | 492     | 29                   |
| New Jersey             |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Atlantic City.....     | 6,776               | 218              | 17      | 180    | 971                           | 102     | 835      | 75      | 114      | 936      | 1,383  | 27                                  | 116                          | 1,154               | 124     | 524                  |
| Bayonne.....           | 20,573              | 2,452            | 27      | 258    | 1,449                         | 67      | 1,706    | 7       | 1,795    | 3,444    | 1,738  | 18                                  | 355                          | 6,918               | 27      | 312                  |
| Camden.....            | 15,773              | 972              | 26      | 253    | 2,461                         | 116     | 3,754    | 22      | 271      | 1,852    | 2,331  | 34                                  | 407                          | 2,684               | 59      | 531                  |
| East Orange.....       | 5,727               | 147              | 15      | 301    | 1,300                         | 71      | 969      | 6       | 121      | 1,403    | 361    | 25                                  | 529                          | 288                 | 18      | 182                  |
| Elizabeth.....         | 23,933              | 4,117            | 53      | 216    | 2,101                         | 117     | 4,900    | 44      | 1,457    | 3,345    | 2,226  | 51                                  | 623                          | 4,291               | 9       | 383                  |
| Hoboken.....           | 27,712              | 1,368            | 37      | 138    | 1,285                         | 107     | 10,018   | 106     | 521      | 3,077    | 6,555  | 640                                 | 1,706                        | 1,712               | 42      | 400                  |
| Orange.....            | 8,127               | 182              | 10      | 112    | 793                           | 40      | 1,001    | 174     | 80       | 2,024    | 2,960  | 12                                  | 180                          | 367                 | 44      | 148                  |
| Passaic.....           | 28,503              | 8,748            | 22      | 126    | 1,161                         | 48      | 2,097    | 32      | 6,554    | 1,079    | 2,972  | 1,277                               | 233                          | 3,961               | 22      | 191                  |
| Paterson.....          | 45,485              | 883              | 155     | 332    | 7,791                         | 824     | 5,741    | 101     | 483      | 4,971    | 9,317  | 5,660                               | 243                          | 6,867               | 388     | 1,729                |
| Perth Amboy.....       | 14,323              | 2,749            | 44      | 200    | 141                           | 35      | 1,201    | 27      | 3,887    | 547      | 566    | 23                                  | 1,986                        | 2,440               | 25      | 152                  |
| Trenton.....           | 26,376              | 1,822            | 74      | 151    | 4,071                         | 70      | 4,149    | 88      | 4,980    | 2,181    | 4,268  | 48                                  | 189                          | 3,727               | 24      | 231                  |
| West Hoboken town..... | 13,743              | 554              | 23      | 72     | 605                           | 447     | 4,205    | 2       | 121      | 562      | 4,218  | 80                                  | 239                          | 702                 | 836     | 1,077                |
| New York               |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Albany.....            | 18,218              | 586              | 286     | 673    | 1,682                         | 120     | 4,620    | 83      | 67       | 4,545    | 2,205  | 288                                 | 188                          | 2,460               | 146     | 269                  |
| Amsterdam.....         | 10,631              | 2,554            | 107     | 172    | 955                           | 14      | 1,702    | 16      | 41       | 978      | 1,750  | 4                                   | 88                           | 2,129               | 12      | 109                  |
| Auburn.....            | 7,647               | 1,480            | 126     | 404    | 1,272                         | 18      | 745      | 22      | 74       | 1,503    | 1,595  | 12                                  | 50                           | 251                 | 38      | 57                   |
| Binghamton.....        | 7,415               | 425              | 47      | 213    | 654                           | 25      | 681      | 52      | 1,769    | 1,831    | 595    | 13                                  | 102                          | 865                 | 47      | 96                   |
| Elmira.....            | 5,271               | 221              | 21      | 197    | 515                           | 19      | 1,162    | 17      | 42       | 1,277    | 919    | 15                                  | 97                           | 659                 | 38      | 72                   |
| Jamestown.....         | 10,614              | 35               | 24      | 282    | 1,479                         | 37      | 256      | 41      | 13       | 244      | 939    | 24                                  | 7,245                        | 66                  | 188     | 41                   |
| Kingston.....          | 3,394               | 210              | 34      | 58     | 239                           | 11      | 1,020    | 12      | 86       | 681      | 380    | 11                                  | 31                           | 540                 | 44      | 37                   |
| Mount Vernon.....      | 8,065               | 215              | 28      | 233    | 888                           | 91      | 1,647    | 10      | 96       | 1,018    | 2,670  | 20                                  | 305                          | 656                 | 12      | 146                  |
| New Rochelle.....      | 8,749               | 154              | 28      | 242    | 888                           | 96      | 1,211    | 29      | 75       | 1,568    | 2,884  | 37                                  | 476                          | 824                 | 12      | 225                  |
| Newburgh.....          | 4,833               | 162              | 4       | 141    | 856                           | 11      | 512      | 30      | 139      | 1,555    | 675    | 12                                  | 121                          | 524                 | 32      | 59                   |
| Niagara Falls.....     | 12,108              | 860              | 81      | 4,158  | 1,539                         | 35      | 832      | 17      | 72       | 939      | 1,926  | 22                                  | 102                          | 1,397               | 162     | 66                   |
| Poughkeepsie.....      | 4,548               | 496              | 30      | 94     | 446                           | 21      | 861      | 21      | 223      | 957      | 737    | 37                                  | 90                           | 456                 | 15      | 64                   |
| Rochester.....         | 59,076              | 1,688            | 569     | 9,149  | 5,079                         | 328     | 14,624   | 176     | 415      | 5,230    | 10,638 | 1,374                               | 607                          | 7,187               | 273     | 836                  |
| Schenectady.....       | 18,691              | 1,279            | 444     | 697    | 2,007                         | 59      | 3,428    | 102     | 856      | 1,355    | 3,690  | 74                                  | 494                          | 3,880               | 29      | 327                  |
| Syracuse.....          | 30,881              | 1,265            | 499     | 2,978  | 2,942                         | 181     | 6,903    | 106     | 212      | 4,877    | 4,756  | 49                                  | 200                          | 5,278               | 319     | 503                  |
| Troy.....              | 15,448              | 897              | 613     | 572    | 1,981                         | 65      | 1,818    | 51      | 62       | 5,410    | 1,462  | 33                                  | 654                          | 1,069               | 597     | 164                  |
| Utica.....             | 21,316              | 2,050            | 165     | 848    | 2,798                         | 103     | 3,073    | 49      | 116      | 2,021    | 6,688  | 33                                  | 101                          | 2,588               | 365     | 313                  |
| Watertown.....         | 6,278               | 271              | 269     | 3,078  | 886                           | 77      | 196      | 19      | 104      | 169      | 602    | 1                                   | 36                           | 143                 | 65      | 67                   |
| Yonkers.....           | 26,716              | 3,927            | 45      | 503    | 3,218                         | 161     | 2,337    | 89      | 2,664    | 5,255    | 4,116  | 114                                 | 645                          | 3,042               | 113     | 487                  |
| North Carolina         |                     |                  |         |        |                               |         |          |         |          |          |        |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |
| Charlotte.....         | 480                 | 8                | 1       | 27     | 133                           | 6       | 97       | 18      | 1        | 32       | 12     | 1                                   | 13                           | 44                  | 70      | 17                   |
| Wilmington.....        | 463                 | 3                | 1       | 16     | 63                            | 9       | 198      | 13      | 5        | 35       | 9      |                                     |                              |                     |         |                      |

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS:  
1910—Continued.

Table 17—Continued.

| CITY.                   | Total foreign born. | Canada.   |         |        | Eng-land, Scot-land, and Wales. | France. | Ger-many. | Greece | Hun-gary. | Ireland. | Italy. | Neth-er-lands (Holl-land), and Bel-gium. | Nor-way, Sweden, and Den-mark. | Russia and Fin-land. | Tur-key. | All other coun-tries. |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|--------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|----------|--------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------|
|                         |                     | Aus-tria. | French. | Other. |                                 |         |           |        |           |          |        |  |                                |                      |          |                       |
| Ohio                    |                     |           |         |        |                                 |         |           |        |           |          |        |  |                                |                      |          |                       |
| Akron.....              | 13,249              | 933       | 60      | 417    | 1,925                           | 167     | 3,152     | 61     | 3,308     | 605      | 799    | 29                                       | 585                            | 602                  | 150      | 453                   |
| Canton.....             | 8,658               | 504       | 18      | 152    | 854                             | 169     | 2,313     | 357    | 1,559     | 192      | 980    | 19                                       | 146                            | 591                  | 144      | 660                   |
| Columbus.....           | 16,363              | 818       | 79      | 617    | 1,935                           | 150     | 5,722     | 123    | 970       | 1,809    | 1,619  | 140                                      | 168                            | 1,534                | 131      | 548                   |
| Dayton.....             | 13,892              | 660       | 27      | 380    | 620                             | 93      | 5,817     | 117    | 2,761     | 976      | 356    | 41                                       | 80                             | 1,527                | 215      | 222                   |
| Hamilton.....           | 3,315               | 112       | 1       | 65     | 149                             | 48      | 2,152     | 42     | 168       | 167      | 178    | 9  | 18                             | 99                   | 4        | 103                   |
| Lima.....               | 1,627               | 48        | 9       | 128    | 214                             | 14      | 506       | 13     | 9         | 357      | 158    | 6  | 24                             | 51                   | 13       | 77                    |
| Lorain.....             | 10,938              | 2,194     | 38      | 262    | 804                             | 18      | 1,188     | 12     | 3,954     | 290      | 452    | 21                                       | 124                            | 1,452                | 50       | 79                    |
| Newark.....             | 2,051               | 178       | 4       | 58     | 219                             | 17      | 497       | 18     | 595       | 197      | 103    | 2  | 26                             | 24                   | 54       | 59                    |
| Springfield.....        | 3,174               | 80        | 8       | 124    | 369                             | 12      | 1,119     | 53     | 28        | 830      | 173    | 20                                       | 43                             | 103                  | 108      | 104                   |
| Toledo.....             | 32,144              | 879       | 681     | 2,499  | 2,652                           | 246     | 15,308    | 81     | 2,927     | 1,971    | 270    | 140                                      | 323                            | 3,345                | 243      | 1,179                 |
| Yonngstown.....         | 24,896              | 4,005     | 21      | 326    | 4,239                           | 48      | 2,100     | 134    | 5,490     | 1,842    | 3,604  | 26                                       | 646                            | 1,761                | 253      | 401                   |
| Zanesville.....         | 1,605               | 44        | 8       | 44     | 217                             | 16      | 601       | 28     | 213       | 184      | 14     | 1  | 9                              | 152                  | 54       | 20                    |
| Oklahoma                |                     |           |         |        |                                 |         |           |        |           |          |        |  |                                |                      |          |                       |
| Muskogee.....           | 549                 | 12        | 7       | 63     | 99                              | 17      | 134       | 46     | 2         | 48       | 7      | 6  | 38                             | 33                   | 6        | 31                    |
| Oklahoma City.....      | 3,337               | 273       | 52      | 294    | 477                             | 35      | 674       | 130    | 27        | 202      | 40     | 31                                       | 181                            | 227                  | 124      | 570                   |
| Oregon                  |                     |           |         |        |                                 |         |           |        |           |          |        |  |                                |                      |          |                       |
| Portland.....           | 50,312              | 2,548     | 442     | 4,769  | 5,363                           | 505     | 7,490     | 701    | 584       | 2,267    | 2,557  | 439                                      | 8,723                          | 4,892                | 384      | 8,648                 |
| Pennsylvania            |                     |           |         |        |                                 |         |           |        |           |          |        |  |                                |                      |          |                       |
| Allentown.....          | 6,240               | 1,530     | 7       | 33     | 322                             | 48      | 1,104     | 29     | 1,359     | 416      | 662    | 7  | 29                             | 550                  | 66       | 78                    |
| Altoona.....            | 5,224               | 309       | 4       | 37     | 426                             | 12      | 1,658     | 91     | 68        | 530      | 1,281  | 3  | 60                             | 540                  | 82       | 123                   |
| Chester.....            | 6,712               | 1,160     | 9       | 90     | 1,287                           | 44      | 466       | 13     | 69        | 1,526    | 869    | 8  | 88                             | 1,005                | 7        | 71                    |
| Easton.....             | 3,129               | 86        | 9       | 30     | 364                             | 22      | 754       | 43     | 305       | 228      | 732    | 15                                       | 32                             | 416                  | 47       | 46                    |
| Erie.....               | 14,963              | 726       | 48      | 857    | 788                             | 79      | 5,603     | 53     | 588       | 1,122    | 1,307  | 33                                       | 913                            | 2,428                | 8        | 410                   |
| Harrisburg.....         | 4,157               | 299       | 1       | 65     | 391                             | 18      | 834       | 46     | 621       | 315      | 479    | 7  | 34                             | 875                  | 15       | 157                   |
| Hazleton.....           | 6,003               | 1,320     | 1       | 16     | 363                             | 13      | 872       | 3      | 228       | 367      | 1,892  | 3  | 3                              | 815                  | 52       | 55                    |
| Johnstown.....          | 15,333              | 4,736     | 4       | 58     | 1,067                           | 16      | 1,582     | 37     | 4,563     | 447      | 1,905  | 14                                       | 53                             | 510                  | 262      | 79                    |
| Lancaster.....          | 3,214               | 46        | .....   | 32     | 184                             | 22      | 1,093     | 38     | 39        | 144      | 195    | 2  | 20                             | 390                  | 6        | 103                   |
| McKeesport.....         | 12,645              | 3,107     | 4       | 66     | 1,533                           | 27      | 1,533     | 90     | 2,500     | 740      | 586    | 5  | 1,253                          | 762                  | 24       | 95                    |
| New Castle.....         | 8,634               | 1,263     | 10      | 132    | 2,024                           | 32      | 491       | 49     | 505       | 449      | 2,397  | 10                                       | 66                             | 920                  | 141      | 145                   |
| Norristown borough..... | 4,030               | 61        | 2       | 52     | 606                             | 18      | 510       | 15     | 23        | 992      | 1,442  | 6  | 44                             | 203                  | 1        | 55                    |
| Reading.....            | 8,823               | 1,415     | 5       | 58     | 496                             | 50      | 2,754     | 170    | 243       | 344      | 1,076  | 7  | 33                             | 1,905                | 190      | 77                    |
| Scranton.....           | 35,122              | 3,184     | 17      | 284    | 7,716                           | 81      | 4,325     | 71     | 1,214     | 5,302    | 3,549  | 22                                       | 142                            | 8,571                | 265      | 379                   |
| Shenandoah borough..... | 10,459              | 1,225     | 1       | 10     | 529                             | 9       | 273       | 5      | 3         | 265      | 432    | 1  | 3                              | 7,514                | 152      | 37                    |
| Wilkes-Barre.....       | 16,007              | 2,578     | 7       | 116    | 3,930                           | 32      | 2,491     | 63     | 259       | 1,588    | 956    | 10                                       | 224                            | 3,508                | 319      | 106                   |
| Williamsport.....       | 2,335               | 59        | 58      | 78     | 285                             | 27      | 880       | 8      | 8         | 324      | 314    | 2  | 80                             | 145                  | 25       | 42                    |
| York.....               | 1,504               | 109       | 6       | 41     | 187                             | 23      | 667       | 44     | 20        | 71       | 180    | 1  | 26                             | 165                  | 9        | 45                    |
| Rhode Island            |                     |           |         |        |                                 |         |           |        |           |          |        |  |                                |                      |          |                       |
| Newport.....            | 6,381               | 58        | 137     | 391    | 1,080                           | 78      | 275       | 130    | 18        | 2,316    | 573    | 10                                       | 564                            | 188                  | 45       | 518                   |
| Pawtucket.....          | 17,989              | 210       | 3,367   | 656    | 6,834                           | 162     | 607       | 267    | 4         | 3,438    | 717    | 48                                       | 559                            | 481                  | 395      | 244                   |
| Providence.....         | 76,999              | 1,574     | 4,494   | 4,341  | 12,676                          | 367     | 2,076     | 451    | 126       | 15,801   | 17,305 | 250                                      | 4,058                          | 7,518                | 2,140    | 3,822                 |
| Warwick town.....       | 9,021               | 419       | 3,190   | 246    | 1,129                           | 93      | 160       | 5      | 13        | 622      | 1,339  | 190                                      | 1,023                          | 82                   | 20       | 490                   |
| Woonsocket.....         | 16,548              | 1,378     | 9,728   | 335    | 963                             | 682     | 185       | 50     | 14        | 1,195    | 483    | 425                                      | 84                             | 622                  | 310      | 91                    |
| South Carolina          |                     |           |         |        |                                 |         |           |        |           |          |        |  |                                |                      |          |                       |
| Charleston.....         | 2,448               | 52        | 8       | 38     | 199                             | 22      | 891       | 134    | 14        | 345      | 191    | 17                                       | 106                            | 295                  | 50       | 86                    |
| Columbia.....           | 448                 | 14        | .....   | 11     | 89                              | 5       | 65        | 27     | 2         | 43       | 19     | 20                                       | 17                             | 82                   | 42       | 12                    |
| Tennessee               |                     |           |         |        |                                 |         |           |        |           |          |        |  |                                |                      |          |                       |
| Chattanooga.....        | 1,342               | 19        | 2       | 107    | 213                             | 24      | 262       | 34     | 23        | 118      | 10     | 13                                       | 26                             | 431                  | 13       | 47                    |
| Knoxville.....          | 792                 | 12        | 4       | 52     | 172                             | 6       | 165       | 23     | 40        | 88       | 22     | .....                                    | 9                              | 106                  | 1        | 92                    |
| Memphis.....            | 6,520               | 261       | 32      | 305    | 691                             | 114     | 1,429     | 230    | 71        | 803      | 1,140  | 29                                       | 205                            | 956                  | 18       | 236                   |
| Nashville.....          | 3,017               | 91        | 6       | 129    | 366                             | 57      | 554       | 63     | 177       | 572      | 91     | 8  | 46                             | 596                  | 61       | 290                   |
| Texas                   |                     |           |         |        |                                 |         |           |        |           |          |        |  |                                |                      |          |                       |
| Austin.....             | 2,455               | 80        | 5       | 51     | 240                             | 26      | 794       | 7      | 7         | 117      | 49     | 3  | 369                            | 40                   | 79       | 588                   |
| Dallas.....             | 5,264               | 254       | 37      | 241    | 801                             | 141     | 1,434     | 75     | 35        | 369      | 338    | 35                                       | 243                            | 744                  | 41       | 470                   |
| El Paso.....            | 14,504              | 66        | 27      | 200    | 351                             | 85      | 117       | 4      | 39        | 163      | 50     | 28                                       | 95                             | 176                  | 59       | 12,714                |
| Fort Worth.....         | 4,280               | 411       | 16      | 213    | 513                             | 43      | 708       | 63     | 21        | 264      | 190    | 45                                       | 293                            | 598                  | 130      | 672                   |
| Galveston.....          | 6,307               | 567       | 13      | 90     | 738                             | 153     | 1,563     | 64     | 98        | 561      | 568    | 46                                       | 751                            | 387                  | 39       | 666                   |
| Houston.....            | 6,408               | 369       | 15      | 228    | 766                             | 135     | 1,771     | 132    | 91        | 160      | 639    | 36                                       | 202                            | 636                  | 155      | 773                   |
| San Antonio.....        | 17,495              | 351       | 30      | 268    | 967                             | 230     | 3,398     | 8      | 56        | 185      | 444    | 147                                      | 173                            | 469                  | 101      | 10,338                |
| Waco.....               | 1,328               | 75        | .....   | 51     | 95                              | 11      | 323       | 16     | 7         | 51       | 161    | 1  | 140                            | 172                  | 47       | 175                   |
| Utah                    |                     |           |         |        |                                 |         |           |        |           |          |        |  |                                |                      |          |                       |
| Ogden.....              | 4,879               | 44        | 12      | 175    | 1,652                           | 25      | 239       | 202    | 4         | 180      | 169    | 696                                      | 903                            | 19                   | 30       | 490                   |
| Salt Lake City.....     | 19,544              | 214       | 55      | 747    | 7,532                           | 110     | 2,192     | 621    | 90        | 664      | 379    | 456                                      | 4,662                          | 355                  | 195      | 1,362                 |
| Virginia                |                     |           |         |        |                                 |         |           |        |           |          |        |  |                                |                      |          |                       |
| Lynchburg.....          | 459                 | 7         | 2       | 24     | 83                              | 4       | 46        | 41     | 1         | 41       | 27     | 4  | 7                              | 142                  | 10       | 29                    |
| Norfolk.....            | 3,656               | 40        | 22      | 140    | 442                             | 28      | 462       | 179    | 19        | 226      | 315    | 14                                       | 138                            | 1,341                | 95       | 245                   |
| Portsmouth.....         | 1,147               | 16        | 9       | 59     | 132                             | 3       | 130       | 13     | 5         | 136      | 153    | 11                                       | 59                             | 367                  | 6        | 48                    |
| Richmond.....           | 4,136               | 118       | 8       | 114    | 652                             | 56      | 892       | 99     | 56        | 905      | 511    | 18                                       | 67                             | 829                  | 175      | 156                   |
| Roanoke.....            | 774                 | 14        | .....   | 56     | 212                             | 13      | 79        | 13     | 4         | 88       | 27     | 2  | 16                             | 76                   | 131      | 13                    |
| Washington              |                     |           |         |        |                                 |         |           |        |           |          |        |  |                                |                      |          |                       |
| Seattle.....            | 67,456              | 2,025     | 836     | 9,872  | 8,553                           | 616     | 6,176     | 967    | 345       | 3,177    | 3,457  | 720                                      | 17,749                         | 3,877                | 589      | 8,467                 |
| Spokane.....            | 21,820              | 712       | 310     | 4,049  | 2,898                           | 164     | 2,755     | 111    | 126       | 1,021    | 1,545  | 255                                      | 5,786                          | 879                  | 39       | 1,116                 |
| Tacoma.....             | 22,198              | 1,265     | 261     | 2,622  | 2,572                           | 273     | 2,515     | 258    | 192       | 916      | 1,202  | 105                                      | 7,731                          | 988                  | 190      | 1,558                 |
| West Virginia           |                     |           |         |        |                                 |         |           |        |           |          |        |  |                                |                      |          |                       |
| Huntington.....         | 526                 | 8         | 5       | 33     | 128                             | 4       | 112       | 21     | 13        | 54       | 32     | 10                                       | 14                             | 18                   | 40       | 31                    |
| Wheeling.....           | 5,428               | 527       | 7       | 62     | 575                             | 54      | 2,236     | 130    | 164       | 541      | 291    | 18                                       | 45                             | 491                  | 180      | 105                   |
| Wisconsin               |                     |           |         |        |                                 |         |           |        |           |          |        |  |                                |                      |          |                       |
| Green Bay.....          | 4,057               | 165       | 155     | 210    | 109                             | 29      | 1,125     | .....  | 2         | 186      | 14     | 1,199                                    | 529                            | 272                  | 27       | 35                    |
| La Crosse.....          | 6,044               | 564       | 42      | 164    | 194                             | 19      | 2,723     | 13     | 54        | 159      | 20     | 26                                       | 1,629                          | 153                  | 172      | 112                   |
| Madison.....            | 4,234               | 101       | 7       | 169    | 334                             | 11      | 1,320     | 53     | 31        | 346      | 235    | 24                                       | 1,079                          | 251                  | 12       | 155                   |
| Oshkosh.....            | 7,410               | 806       | 33      | 318    | 322                             | 7       | 4,482     | 127    | 24        | 143      | 10     | 25                                       | 513                            | 426                  | 28       | 126                   |
| Racine.....             | 12,513              | 1,102     | 21      | 151    | 745                             | 21      | 2,890     | 118    | 566       | 235      | 419    | 137                                      | 4,251                          | 1,559                | 192      | 70                    |
| Sheboygan.....          | 8,669               | 973       | 11      | 44     | 65                              | 8       | 4,618     | 336    | 47        | 46       | 1      | 595                                      | 153                            | 1,648                | 12       | 112                   |
| Superior.....           | 13,799              | 488       | 458     | 1,377  | 669                             | 59      | 1,041     | 27     | 171       | 432      | 48     | 375                                      | 5,733                          | 2,478                | 2        | 251                   |



## CHAPTER 6.—THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION—DATE OF IMMIGRATION.

**Introduction.**—This chapter summarizes the statistics in regard to the year of immigration of the foreign-born population, as returned at the Thirteenth Decennial Census. The census schedules of 1910 and 1900 both contained an inquiry, applicable only to the foreign-born population, as to the year of immigration to the United States. This inquiry was designed in part to afford, in connection with the statistics of immigration, a means for determining what proportion

of the immigrants of each year or period of years had remained in this country and were still living. It also furnishes a basis for determining the sections of the country in which the immigrants of different periods have mainly settled.

**United States as a whole.**—Table 1 summarizes the results of this inquiry at the last two censuses for the United States as a whole (not including Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, or other outlying possessions).

| Table 1                                    |  | CENSUS OF 1910 APRIL 15. |           |                     |           |  |  | CENSUS OF 1900 JUNE 1. |           |                     |           |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|--|--|------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.                       | Length of residence in United States, in years (y.) and months (m.). | Total foreign born.      |           | Foreign-born white. |           | YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.                       | Length of residence in United States, in years (y.) and months (m.). | Total foreign born.    |           | Foreign-born white. |           |
|  |  | Number.                  | Per cent. | Number.             | Per cent. |  |  | Number.                | Per cent. | Number.             | Per cent. |
| Total                                      |  | 13,515,886               |           | 13,345,545          |           | Total                                      |  | 10,341,276             |           | 10,213,817          |           |
| Year not reported                          |  | 1,340,819                |           | 1,318,959           |           | Year not reported                          |  | 1,012,653              |           | 1,001,460           |           |
| Total with year reported.                  |  | 12,175,067               | 100.0     | 12,026,586          | 100.0     | Total with year reported.                  |  | 9,328,623              | 100.0     | 9,212,357           | 100.0     |
| 1910, to Apr. 15.                          | Less than 3½ m.  | 233,852                  | 1.9       | 231,696             | 1.9       | 1900, to June 1.                           | Less than 5 m.   | 201,128                | 2.2       | 192,607             | 2.1       |
| 1909.                                      | 3½ m.-1 y. 3½ m.   | 579,419                  | 4.8       | 573,585             | 4.8       | 1909.                                      | 5 m.-1 y. 5 m.   | 235,410                | 2.5       | 229,315             | 2.5       |
| 1908.                                      | 1 y. 3½ m.-2 y. 3½ m.  | 412,683                  | 3.4       | 405,631             | 3.4       | 1908.                                      | 1 y. 5 m.-2 y. 5 m.  | 195,291                | 2.1       | 191,399             | 2.1       |
| 1907.                                      | 2 y. 3½ m.-3 y. 3½ m.  | 706,771                  | 5.8       | 694,362             | 5.8       | 1907.                                      | 2 y. 5 m.-3 y. 5 m.  | 172,288                | 1.8       | 169,117             | 1.8       |
| 1906.                                      | 3 y. 3½ m.-4 y. 3½ m.  | 637,398                  | 5.2       | 623,647             | 5.2       | 1906.                                      | 3 y. 5 m.-4 y. 5 m.  | 199,749                | 2.1       | 197,536             | 2.1       |
| 1905.                                      | 4 y. 3½ m.-5 y. 3½ m.  | 530,808                  | 4.4       | 520,161             | 4.3       | 1905.                                      | 4 y. 5 m.-5 y. 5 m.  | 214,577                | 2.3       | 212,198             | 2.3       |
| 1901-1904.                                 | 5 y. 3½ m.-9 y. 3½ m.  | 1,505,214                | 12.4      | 1,479,814           | 12.3      | 1901-1904.                                 | 5 y. 5 m.-9 y. 5 m.  | 1,144,654              | 12.3      | 1,136,842           | 12.3      |
| 1900 or earlier.                           | 9 y. 3½ m. or more.  | 7,568,922                | 62.2      | 7,497,660           | 62.3      | 1900 or earlier.                           | 9 y. 5 m. or more.   | 6,965,526              | 74.7      | 6,883,343           | 74.7      |
| 1906-1910.                                 | Less than 4 y. 3½ m.   | 2,570,123                | 21.1      | 2,528,921           | 21.0      | 1906-1900.                                 | Less than 4 y. 5 m.  | 1,003,866              | 10.8      | 979,974             | 10.6      |
| 1901-1905.                                 | 4 y. 3½ m.-9 y. 3½ m.  | 2,036,022                | 16.7      | 2,000,065           | 16.6      | 1901-1905.                                 | 4 y. 5 m.-9 y. 5 m.  | 1,359,231              | 14.6      | 1,349,049           | 14.6      |
| 1896-1900.                                 | 9 y. 3½ m.-14 y. 3½ m.   | 1,063,699                | 8.7       | 1,046,500           | 8.7       | 1896-1900.                                 | 9 y. 5 m.-14 y. 5 m.   | 1,596,930              | 17.1      | 1,585,062           | 17.2      |
| 1891-1895.                                 | 14 y. 3½ m.-19 y. 3½ m.  | 1,157,513                | 9.5       | 1,148,645           | 9.6       | 1891-1895.                                 | 14 y. 5 m.-19 y. 5 m.  | 1,566,448              | 16.8      | 1,546,825           | 16.8      |
| 1890 or earlier.                           | 19 y. 3½ m. or more.   | 5,347,710                | 43.9      | 5,302,515           | 44.1      | 1890 or earlier.                           | 19 y. 5 m. or more.  | 3,802,148              | 40.8      | 3,751,456           | 40.7      |
| 1901-1910.                                 | Less than 9 y. 3½ m.   | 4,606,145                | 37.8      | 4,528,926           | 37.7      | 1901-1900.                                 | Less than 9 y. 5 m.  | 2,363,097              | 25.3      | 2,329,014           | 25.3      |
| 1900 or earlier.                           | 9 y. 3½ m. or more.  | 7,568,922                | 62.2      | 7,497,660           | 62.3      | 1900 or earlier.                           | 9 y. 5 m. or more.   | 6,965,526              | 74.7      | 6,883,343           | 74.7      |
| Distributing those with year not reported: |  |                          |           |                     |           | Distributing those with year not reported: |  |                        |           |                     |           |
| Total                                      |  | 13,515,886               | 100.0     | 13,345,545          | 100.0     | Total                                      |  | 10,341,276             | 100.0     | 10,213,817          | 100.0     |
| 1901-1910.                                 | Less than 9 y. 3½ m.   | 5,088,084                | 37.6      | 5,000,098           | 37.5      | 1901-1900.                                 | Less than 9 y. 5 m.  | 2,609,173              | 25.2      | 2,571,196           | 25.2      |
| 1900 or earlier.                           | 9 y. 3½ m. or more.  | 8,427,802                | 62.4      | 8,345,447           | 62.5      | 1900 or earlier.                           | 9 y. 5 m. or more.   | 7,732,103              | 74.8      | 7,642,621           | 74.8      |

It will be noted from this table that for about one-tenth of the foreign-born population, both in 1910 and in 1900, the year of immigration was not reported. Consequently the numbers reported as having arrived in each specified year or group of years somewhat understate the actual numbers. There is no way of knowing whether this understatement is relatively greater in the case of one class than in the case of another, but it is probable that approximately correct figures for any given year or group of years will be obtained by adding one-ninth to the number actually reported.

The percentages shown in Table 1 (except those in the last two lines) are all based upon the total number for whom the year of immigration was reported. Of the foreign born of all races combined in 1910 for whom the year was reported, 21.1 per cent had arrived during the period from January 1, 1906, to April 15, 1910

(four years, three and one-half months), 16.7 per cent during the five years 1901-1905, 8.7 per cent between 1896 and 1900, 9.5 per cent between 1891 and 1895, and 43.9 percent in 1890 or earlier. About three-eighths of those for whom the date of arrival was reported thus arrived during the period of nine years, three and one-half months beginning January 1, 1901, and five-eighths before that date. The percentages for the foreign-born whites taken by themselves are substantially the same.

This table reflects roughly the variations which have taken place from year to year in the number of immigrants. For example, the number reported in 1910 as having arrived during 1907 (706,771) was much greater than the number reported as having arrived during 1908 (412,683), which corresponds with the variation shown by the statistics of immigration. Again, the number reported as having arrived during the five years 1891-1895 (1,157,513) was considerably greater

than the number reported as having arrived from 1896 to 1900 (1,063,699), which conforms to the statistics showing that immigration was heavier during the earlier years of that decade than during the later.

Table 1 also presents estimates as to the total number of the foreign born enumerated in 1910 who had arrived, respectively, before and after January 1, 1901. The estimates (which represent the totals derived from calculations made for each state separately) are made on the assumption that the persons for whom the date of arrival was not reported should be distributed in the same ratio as those for whom reports were made. Similar estimates have been made on the basis of the returns at the census of 1900. It is estimated on the above basis that about 5,000,000 of the foreign-

born whites who were enumerated on April 15, 1910, had arrived in this country subsequently to January 1, 1901. During the period from January 1, 1901, to April 1, 1910, the Bureau of Immigration recorded the arrival in the United States of 8,223,325 immigrants. The difference between these two figures, about 3,223,325, represents the number who had left the country or died—chiefly those who had returned to their native country. Those who were enumerated in 1910 represented 62.2 per cent of the total number of immigrants during this period.

**Divisions and states.**—Table 2 shows, by geographic divisions and states, the foreign-born white population as enumerated in 1910, distributed according to the time of arrival in the United States.

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION, BY YEAR OF ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

| Table 2            | YEAR OF IMMIGRATION. |           |           |                  |               | PER CENT. <sup>1</sup> |           |                  | DIVISION AND STATE. | YEAR OF IMMIGRATION. |           |           |                  |               | PER CENT. <sup>1</sup> |           |                  |
|--------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------|
|                    | 1906-Apr. 15, 1910   | 1901-1905 | 1891-1900 | 1890 or earlier. | Year unknown. | 1906-1910              | 1901-1905 | 1900 or earlier. |                     | 1906-Apr. 15, 1910   | 1901-1905 | 1891-1900 | 1890 or earlier. | Year unknown. | 1906-1910              | 1901-1905 | 1900 or earlier. |
| United States.     | 2,528,921            | 2,000,005 | 2,195,145 | 5,302,515        | 1,318,959     | 21.0                   | 16.6      | 62.3             | W. N. CEN.—Con.     |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  |
| Geographic Divs.:  |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  | Nebraska.....       | 19,726               | 12,738    | 18,113    | 99,686           | 25,602        | 13.1                   | 8.5       | 78.4             |
| New England:       |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  | Kansas.....         | 17,206               | 9,123     | 11,330    | 68,030           | 29,501        | 16.3                   | 8.6       | 75.1             |
| Maine.....         | 369,442              | 283,246   | 390,564   | 686,607          | 84,527        | 21.4                   | 16.4      | 62.3             | SOUTH ATLANTIC:     |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  |
| New Hampshire..... | 1,095,778            | 906,454   | 904,348   | 1,577,972        | 341,627       | 24.4                   | 20.2      | 55.4             | Delaware.....       | 3,197                | 2,482     | 2,608     | 5,986            | 3,147         | 22.4                   | 17.4      | 60.2             |
| Middle Atlantic:   |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  | Maryland.....       | 14,061               | 13,296    | 16,298    | 45,516           | 15,003        | 15.8                   | 14.9      | 69.3             |
| E. North Central:  |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  | Dist. of Columbia   | 2,837                | 2,494     | 3,203     | 10,255           | 5,562         | 15.1                   | 13.3      | 71.6             |
| W. North Central:  |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  | Virginia.....       | 4,494                | 3,327     | 3,793     | 8,593            | 6,421         | 22.2                   | 16.5      | 61.3             |
| South Atlantic:    |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  | West Virginia.....  | 22,623               | 10,869    | 5,818     | 9,794            | 7,968         | 46.1                   | 22.1      | 31.8             |
| E. South Central:  |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  | North Carolina..... | 918                  | 576       | 713       | 1,778            | 1,937         | 23.0                   | 14.5      | 62.5             |
| W. South Central:  |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  | South Carolina..... | 642                  | 536       | 654       | 2,205            | 2,017         | 15.9                   | 13.3      | 70.8             |
| Mountain:          |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  | Georgia.....        | 1,822                | 1,746     | 2,112     | 5,067            | 4,325         | 17.0                   | 16.2      | 66.8             |
| Pacific:           |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  | Florida.....        | 6,290                | 4,933     | 5,123     | 9,126            | 8,370         | 24.7                   | 19.4      | 55.9             |
| New England:       |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  | E. S. CENTRAL:      |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  |
| Maine.....         | 19,226               | 14,024    | 21,268    | 39,234           | 16,381        | 20.5                   | 15.0      | 64.5             | Kentucky.....       | 2,977                | 2,194     | 3,285     | 24,556           | 7,041         | 9.0                    | 6.6       | 84.3             |
| New Hampshire..... | 20,756               | 12,353    | 20,743    | 36,674           | 6,032         | 22.9                   | 13.6      | 63.4             | Tennessee.....      | 1,878                | 1,800     | 2,069     | 8,152            | 4,560         | 13.5                   | 13.0      | 73.5             |
| Vermont.....       | 10,437               | 6,638     | 8,763     | 20,410           | 3,613         | 22.6                   | 14.4      | 63.1             | Alabama.....        | 2,673                | 2,479     | 2,379     | 6,821            | 4,604         | 18.6                   | 17.3      | 64.1             |
| Massachusetts..... | 212,285              | 164,322   | 234,894   | 409,113          | 30,436        | 20.8                   | 16.1      | 63.1             | Mississippi.....    | 1,059                | 1,168     | 1,201     | 3,203            | 2,698         | 15.8                   | 17.5      | 66.7             |
| Rhode Island.....  | 34,712               | 28,072    | 37,505    | 65,546           | 12,190        | 20.9                   | 16.9      | 62.1             | W. S. CENTRAL:      |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  |
| Connecticut.....   | 72,026               | 57,837    | 67,391    | 115,630          | 15,875        | 23.0                   | 18.5      | 58.5             | Arkansas.....       | 1,277                | 1,704     | 1,789     | 7,509            | 4,630         | 10.4                   | 13.9      | 75.7             |
| Middle Atlantic:   |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  | Louisiana.....      | 4,188                | 5,571     | 8,720     | 18,260           | 15,043        | 11.4                   | 15.2      | 73.4             |
| New York.....      | 568,583              | 516,519   | 542,974   | 907,939          | 163,257       | 23.3                   | 20.1      | 56.5             | Oklahoma.....       | 4,410                | 3,082     | 4,452     | 16,609           | 11,531        | 15.4                   | 10.8      | 73.8             |
| New Jersey.....    | 143,335              | 112,777   | 121,956   | 226,029          | 54,091        | 23.7                   | 18.7      | 57.6             | Texas.....          | 39,982               | 24,239    | 33,968    | 79,106           | 62,689        | 22.6                   | 13.7      | 63.8             |
| Pennsylvania.....  | 353,860              | 277,158   | 239,418   | 444,004          | 124,279       | 26.9                   | 21.1      | 52.0             | Mountain:           |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  |
| E. N. CENTRAL:     |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  | Montana.....        | 20,290               | 12,936    | 15,358    | 30,303           | 12,757        | 25.7                   | 16.4      | 57.9             |
| Ohio.....          | 120,675              | 88,621    | 73,623    | 248,315          | 57,011        | 24.0                   | 16.4      | 59.6             | Idaho.....          | 6,731                | 4,448     | 4,821     | 16,652           | 7,775         | 20.6                   | 13.6      | 65.8             |
| Indiana.....       | 39,137               | 17,137    | 16,212    | 71,918           | 23,918        | 22.3                   | 12.7      | 65.1             | Wyoming.....        | 7,829                | 4,783     | 3,826     | 7,945            | 2,735         | 32.1                   | 19.6      | 48.3             |
| Illinois.....      | 221,195              | 177,158   | 184,207   | 511,537          | 108,463       | 20.2                   | 16.2      | 63.6             | Colorado.....       | 22,095               | 16,678    | 19,944    | 51,408           | 16,726        | 20.1                   | 15.1      | 64.8             |
| Michigan.....      | 87,616               | 65,520    | 83,784    | 305,283          | 53,321        | 16.2                   | 12.1      | 71.8             | New Mexico.....     | 6,027                | 3,002     | 3,165     | 6,162            | 4,298         | 32.8                   | 16.4      | 50.8             |
| Wisconsin.....     | 53,385               | 43,506    | 60,464    | 296,127          | 58,687        | 11.8                   | 9.6       | 78.7             | Arizona.....        | 13,676               | 7,556     | 6,895     | 10,516           | 8,181         | 35.4                   | 19.6      | 45.1             |
| W. N. CENTRAL:     |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  | Utah.....           | 10,493               | 6,650     | 6,657     | 29,320           | 10,273        | 19.8                   | 12.5      | 67.7             |
| Minnesota.....     | 62,152               | 50,646    | 75,259    | 288,434          | 57,519        | 12.8                   | 12.3      | 74.9             | Nevada.....         | 3,820                | 2,863     | 2,416     | 6,906            | 1,994         | 23.9                   | 17.9      | 58.2             |
| Iowa.....          | 24,986               | 17,293    | 27,134    | 156,614          | 47,457        | 11.1                   | 7.7       | 81.3             | PACIFIC:            |                      |           |           |                  |               |                        |           |                  |
| Missouri.....      | 31,764               | 23,618    | 22,619    | 113,213          | 37,682        | 16.6                   | 12.4      | 71.0             | Washington.....     | 43,444               | 35,450    | 33,917    | 85,031           | 43,355        | 22.0                   | 17.9      | 60.1             |
| North Dakota.....  | 20,397               | 23,734    | 27,906    | 58,922           | 25,189        | 15.6                   | 18.1      | 66.3             | Oregon.....         | 18,772               | 13,040    | 13,178    | 40,622           | 17,389        | 21.9                   | 15.2      | 62.8             |
| South Dakota.....  | 10,313               | 9,521     | 13,004    | 51,727           | 16,063        | 12.2                   | 11.3      | 76.5             | California.....     | 86,644               | 72,778    | 77,816    | 220,669          | 59,343        | 18.9                   | 15.9      | 65.2             |

<sup>1</sup> Percentages based only on the number for whom the year of immigration was reported.

Marked differences appear among the geographic divisions with respect to the relative importance of recent and earlier immigrants in the present foreign-born population. Designating persons who came to the United States after January 1, 1901, as recent arrivals, and those who came before that date as earlier arrivals, it will be seen that in the United States as a whole the recent arrivals formed 37.7 per cent of the total number of foreign-born whites for whom the year of arrival was reported. In the Middle Atlantic division, however, they represented 44.6

per cent of the total, in the South Atlantic division 41.2 per cent, and in the Mountain division 40.3 per cent. On the other hand, in the West North Central division the newcomers constituted only 24.9 per cent of the total foreign-born white population, and in the East South Central only 23.9 per cent.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Since these percentages are based upon the figures for those who reported the year of immigration, they are, of course, subject to a certain margin of error because of the fact that the considerable number of persons who failed to report the year of immigration may have been differently distributed as regards the time of arrival; but beyond question they bring out substantially the true conditions in the several geographic divisions.

Another method of showing the difference between the recent arrivals and the earlier with respect to the sections of the country in which they have settled is by means of percentages, distributing among the geographic divisions the total number reported as having arrived within a given period of time. Such percentages, derived from Table 2, are shown in Table 3.

| DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.     | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL NUMBER OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITES WHO ARRIVED DURING THE YEARS— |               |               |                     |                       |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
|                            | 1906—<br>Apr. 15,<br>1910  | 1901—<br>1905 | 1891—<br>1900 | 1890 or<br>earlier. | Year<br>un-<br>known. |
| <b>United States</b> ..... | <b>100.0</b>   | <b>100.0</b>  | <b>100.0</b>  | <b>100.0</b>        | <b>100.0</b>          |
| New England.....           | 14.6   | 14.2          | 17.8          | 12.9                | 6.4                   |
| Middle Atlantic.....       | 43.3   | 45.3          | 41.2          | 29.8                | 25.9                  |
| East North Central.....    | 20.6   | 19.6          | 19.1          | 27.0                | 22.9                  |
| West North Central.....    | 7.4  | 7.8           | 8.9           | 15.8                | 18.1                  |
| South Atlantic.....        | 2.2  | 2.0           | 1.8           | 1.9                 | 4.2                   |
| East South Central.....    | 0.3  | 0.4           | 0.4           | 0.8                 | 1.4                   |
| West South Central.....    | 2.0  | 1.7           | 2.2           | 2.3                 | 7.1                   |
| Mountain.....              | 3.6  | 2.9           | 2.9           | 3.0                 | 4.9                   |
| Pacific.....               | 5.9  | 6.1           | 5.7           | 6.5                 | 9.1                   |

The recent arrivals have largely concentrated in the three northeastern geographic divisions—the New England, the Middle Atlantic, and the East North Central—principally in the Middle Atlantic. Of the foreign-born whites enumerated in 1910 who reported arrival after January 1, 1906, 43.3 per cent were in the Middle

Atlantic division, 20.6 per cent in the East North Central division, and 14.6 per cent in New England, leaving only 21.4 per cent in all the rest of the country. The distribution of those who reported arrival between 1901 and 1905 was substantially the same, and that of those earlier immigrants who arrived from 1891 to 1900 was not very different. On the other hand, of those who had arrived in 1890 or earlier, only 29.8 per cent were in the Middle Atlantic division and 12.9 per cent in the New England division. The proportion of this class residing in the East North Central division (27 per cent), however, was much larger than the proportion of the more recent immigrants residing in that division. The West North Central division contained 15.8 per cent of those who reported arrival in 1890 or earlier, while only 7.4 per cent of those who arrived after January 1, 1906, were in that division.

To facilitate comparison between the recent arrivals and the earlier, the foreign-born whites in each geographic division and state who failed to report the date of arrival have been distributed by estimates as having arrived, respectively, before and after January 1, 1901. The estimates are made in the manner already explained in connection with Table 1, page 215. The results are shown in Table 4.

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED (PARTLY BY ESTIMATES) AS ARRIVING BEFORE OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1901, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

| DIVISION AND STATE.     | Total<br>foreign-born<br>white:<br>1910 | ESTIMATED NUMBER WHO<br>ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES— |   |              |                           | DIVISION AND STATE. | Total<br>foreign-born<br>white:<br>1910 | ESTIMATED NUMBER WHO<br>ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES— |   |              |  |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---|---|---|--------------|--|
|                         |   | Before<br>Jan. 1, 1901.                               | Between Jan. 1, 1901,<br>and Apr. 15, 1910. |              |                           |                     |   | Before<br>Jan. 1, 1901.                               | Between Jan. 1, 1901,<br>and Apr. 15, 1910. |              |  |
|                         |   |   | Number.                                     | Per<br>cent. |                           |                     |   |   | Number.                                     | Per<br>cent. |  |
| United States.....      | 13,345,545                              | 8,345,447   | 5,000,098                                   | 37.5         | WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Contd. |                     |   |   |   |              |  |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:   |   |   |   |              | Nebraska.....             | 175,865             | 137,870                                 | 37,995  | 21.6  |              |  |
| New England.....        | 1,814,386                               | 1,129,913   | 684,473                                     | 37.7         | Kansas.....               | 135,190             | 101,512                                 | 33,678  | 24.9  |              |  |
| Middle Atlantic.....    | 4,826,179                               | 2,670,407   | 2,155,772                                   | 44.7         | SOUTH ATLANTIC:           |                     |   |   |   |              |  |
| East North Central..... | 3,067,220                               | 2,054,803   | 1,012,417                                   | 33.0         | Delaware.....             | 17,420              | 10,489                                  | 6,931   | 39.8  |              |  |
| West North Central..... | 1,613,231                               | 1,211,646   | 401,585                                     | 24.9         | Maryland.....             | 104,174             | 72,214                                  | 31,960  | 30.7  |              |  |
| South Atlantic.....     | 290,555                                 | 171,612   | 118,943                                     | 40.9         | District of Columbia..... | 24,351              | 17,442                                  | 6,909   | 28.4  |              |  |
| East South Central..... | 86,857                                  | 65,768  | 21,089                                      | 24.3         | Virginia.....             | 26,628              | 16,322                                  | 10,306  | 38.7  |              |  |
| West South Central..... | 348,759                                 | 233,452   | 115,307                                     | 33.1         | West Virginia.....        | 57,072              | 18,145                                  | 38,927  | 68.2  |              |  |
| Mountain.....           | 436,910                                 | 260,936   | 175,974                                     | 40.3         | North Carolina.....       | 5,942               | 3,714                                   | 2,228   | 37.5  |              |  |
| Pacific.....            | 861,448                                 | 546,910   | 314,538                                     | 36.5         | South Carolina.....       | 6,054               | 4,287                                   | 1,767   | 29.2  |              |  |
| NEW ENGLAND:            |   |   |   |              | Georgia.....              | 15,072              | 10,068                                  | 5,004   | 33.2  |              |  |
| Maine.....              | 110,133                                 | 71,073  | 39,060                                      | 35.5         | Florida.....              | 33,842              | 18,931                                  | 14,911  | 44.1  |              |  |
| New Hampshire.....      | 96,558                                  | 61,243  | 35,315                                      | 36.6         | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:       |                     |   |   |   |              |  |
| Vermont.....            | 49,861                                  | 31,452  | 18,409                                      | 36.9         | Kentucky.....             | 40,053              | 33,779                                  | 6,274   | 15.7  |              |  |
| Massachusetts.....      | 1,051,050                               | 633,212   | 387,838                                     | 36.9         | Tennessee.....            | 18,459              | 13,574                                  | 4,885   | 26.5  |              |  |
| Rhode Island.....       | 178,025                                 | 110,626   | 67,399                                      | 37.9         | Alabama.....              | 18,956              | 12,151                                  | 6,805   | 35.9  |              |  |
| Connecticut.....        | 328,759                                 | 192,307   | 136,452                                     | 41.5         | Mississippi.....          | 9,389               | 6,264                                   | 3,125   | 33.3  |              |  |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC:        |   |   |   |              | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:       |                     |   |   |   |              |  |
| New York.....           | 2,729,272                               | 1,543,224   | 1,186,048                                   | 43.5         | Arkansas.....             | 16,900              | 12,804                                  | 4,105   | 24.3  |              |  |
| New Jersey.....         | 658,188                                 | 379,144   | 279,044                                     | 42.4         | Louisiana.....            | 51,782              | 38,027                                  | 13,755  | 26.6  |              |  |
| Pennsylvania.....       | 1,438,719                               | 748,039   | 690,680                                     | 48.0         | Oklahoma.....             | 40,084              | 29,566                                  | 10,518  | 26.2  |              |  |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL:     |   |   |   |              | Texas.....                | 239,984             | 153,055                                 | 86,929  | 36.2  |              |  |
| Ohio.....               | 597,245                                 | 355,912   | 241,333                                     | 40.4         | MOUNTAIN:                 |                     |   |   |   |              |  |
| Indiana.....            | 159,322                                 | 103,697   | 55,625                                      | 34.9         | Montana.....              | 91,644              | 53,045                                  | 38,599  | 42.1  |              |  |
| Illinois.....           | 1,202,560                               | 764,716   | 437,841                                     | 36.4         | Idaho.....                | 40,427              | 26,586                                  | 13,841  | 34.2  |              |  |
| Michigan.....           | 545,524                                 | 427,328   | 168,196                                     | 28.2         | Wyoming.....              | 27,118              | 13,091                                  | 14,027  | 51.7  |              |  |
| Wisconsin.....          | 512,569                                 | 403,150   | 109,419                                     | 21.3         | Colorado.....             | 126,851             | 82,189                                  | 44,662  | 35.2  |              |  |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL:     |   |   |   |              | New Mexico.....           | 22,654              | 11,511                                  | 11,143  | 49.2  |              |  |
| Minnesota.....          | 543,010                                 | 406,782   | 136,228                                     | 25.1         | Arizona.....              | 46,824              | 21,097                                  | 25,727  | 54.9  |              |  |
| Iowa.....               | 273,484                                 | 222,328   | 51,156                                      | 18.7         | Utah.....                 | 63,393              | 42,934                                  | 20,459  | 32.3  |              |  |
| Missouri.....           | 228,896                                 | 162,600   | 66,296                                      | 29.0         | Nevada.....               | 17,999              | 10,483                                  | 7,516   | 41.8  |              |  |
| North Dakota.....       | 156,158                                 | 103,527   | 52,631                                      | 33.7         | PACIFIC:                  |                     |   |   |   |              |  |
| South Dakota.....       | 100,628                                 | 77,027  | 23,601                                      | 23.5         | Washington.....           | 241,197             | 145,011                                 | 96,183  | 39.9  |              |  |
|                         |   |   |   |              | Oregon.....               | 103,001             | 64,728                                  | 38,273  | 37.2  |              |  |
|                         |   |   |   |              | California.....           | 517,250             | 337,168                                 | 180,082   | 34.8  |              |  |

Urban and rural communities.—Table 5 distributes the foreign-born white population in the urban and rural communities, respectively, of each geographic division according to the time of arrival in the United States.

This table shows that the more recent arrivals have more generally gone to urban communities than the earlier ones. In 1910, of the foreign-born whites in urban communities who reported the year of immigration, 39.8 per cent had arrived after January 1, 1901; of



those in rural communities only 31.7 per cent. Of the 4,528,926 foreign-born whites who reported arrival after January 1, 1901, 3,514,756, or 77.6 per cent, resided in urban communities, and only 1,014,170, or 22.4

per cent, in rural communities; while of the 5,302,515 who reported arrival in 1890 or earlier, 3,611,131, or 68.1 per cent, resided in urban communities, and 1,691,384, or 31.9 per cent, in rural communities.

Table 5

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN 1910, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.

| DIVISION.          | Urban communities.        |               |               |                    |                       |                        |               |                        |                           | Rural communities.   |               |                     |                       |               |                        |                        |  |  |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
|                    | Year of immigration.      |               |               |                    |                       | Per cent. <sup>1</sup> |               |                        |                           | Year of immigration. |               |                     |                       |               | Per cent. <sup>1</sup> |                        |  |  |
|                    | 1906-<br>Apr. 15,<br>1910 | 1901-<br>1905 | 1891-<br>1900 | 1890 or<br>earlier | Year<br>un-<br>known. | 1906-<br>1910          | 1901-<br>1905 | 1900<br>or<br>earlier. | 1906-<br>Apr. 15,<br>1910 | 1901-<br>1905        | 1891-<br>1900 | 1890 or<br>earlier. | Year<br>un-<br>known. | 1906-<br>1910 | 1901-<br>1905          | 1900<br>or<br>earlier. |  |  |
|                    |                           |               |               |                    |                       |                        |               |                        |                           |                      |               |                     |                       |               |                        |                        |  |  |
| United States      | 1,945,819                 | 1,568,937     | 1,701,911     | 3,611,131          | 807,571               | 22.0                   | 17.8          | 60.2                   | 583,102                   | 431,068              | 493,234       | 1,691,384           | 511,388               | 18.2          | 13.5                   | 68.3                   |  |  |
| New England        | 346,817                   | 265,416       | 363,899       | 630,398            | 70,000                | 21.6                   | 16.5          | 61.9                   | 22,625                    | 17,830               | 26,665        | 56,209              | 14,467                | 18.3          | 14.5                   | 67.2                   |  |  |
| Middle Atlantic    | 904,753                   | 770,443       | 783,663       | 1,333,461          | 257,157               | 23.9                   | 20.3          | 55.8                   | 191,025                   | 136,011              | 120,685       | 244,511             | 84,470                | 27.6          | 19.6                   | 52.8                   |  |  |
| East North Central | 435,287                   | 316,937       | 319,051       | 929,710            | 188,306               | 21.8                   | 15.8          | 62.4                   | 86,721                    | 75,005               | 99,639        | 503,470             | 113,094               | 11.3          | 9.8                    | 78.9                   |  |  |
| West North Central | 94,803                    | 74,184        | 75,312        | 287,948            | 99,449                | 17.8                   | 13.9          | 68.3                   | 91,741                    | 81,499               | 120,053       | 548,678             | 139,564               | 10.9          | 9.7                    | 79.4                   |  |  |
| South Atlantic     | 29,128                    | 25,805        | 29,612        | 70,665             | 36,546                | 18.8                   | 16.6          | 64.6                   | 27,756                    | 14,454               | 10,710        | 27,655              | 18,224                | 34.4          | 17.9                   | 47.6                   |  |  |
| East South Central | 5,431                     | 4,922         | 6,261         | 29,694             | 11,624                | 11.7                   | 10.6          | 77.6                   | 3,156                     | 2,719                | 2,673         | 13,098              | 7,279                 | 14.6          | 12.6                   | 72.9                   |  |  |
| West South Central | 17,679                    | 14,222        | 19,112        | 46,716             | 39,079                | 18.1                   | 14.6          | 67.4                   | 32,178                    | 20,374               | 29,817        | 74,768              | 54,814                | 20.5          | 13.0                   | 66.6                   |  |  |
| Mountain           | 27,918                    | 22,000        | 26,195        | 70,540             | 26,678                | 19.0                   | 15.0          | 66.0                   | 63,043                    | 36,916               | 36,887        | 88,672              | 38,061                | 28.0          | 16.4                   | 55.7                   |  |  |
| Pacific            | 84,003                    | 75,008        | 78,806        | 211,999            | 78,672                | 18.7                   | 16.7          | 64.6                   | 64,857                    | 46,200               | 46,105        | 134,323             | 41,415                | 22.2          | 15.9                   | 61.9                   |  |  |

<sup>1</sup> Percentages based only on the number for whom the year of immigration was reported.

**Principal cities.**—Table 6 distributes the foreign-born whites of each city of 100,000 inhabitants or more, as enumerated at the census of 1910, according to the time of arrival in the United States. Very marked differences appear among the cities with respect to the proportions of the more recent and the earlier arrivals. In New York City 23.6 per cent of

those who reported specifically the year of arrival had arrived between January 1, 1906, and the date of enumeration in 1910; 22 per cent between 1901 and 1905; and 54.4 per cent in 1900 or earlier. In New Orleans, on the other hand, only 9.9 per cent reported arrival between 1906 and 1910, while 78.6 per cent reported arrival in 1900 or earlier.

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION, BY YEAR OF ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES, FOR CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

| CITY.               | YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.      |               |               |                     |                       | PER CENT. <sup>1</sup> |               |                        | CITY.               | YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.      |               |               |                     |                       | PER CENT. <sup>1</sup> |               |                        |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
|                     | 1906-<br>Apr. 15,<br>1910 | 1901-<br>1905 | 1891-<br>1900 | 1890 or<br>earlier. | Year<br>un-<br>known. | 1906-<br>1910          | 1901-<br>1905 | 1900<br>or<br>earlier. |                     | 1906-<br>Apr. 15,<br>1910 | 1901-<br>1905 | 1891-<br>1900 | 1890 or<br>earlier. | Year<br>un-<br>known. | 1906-<br>1910          | 1901-<br>1905 | 1900<br>or<br>earlier. |
| Albany, N. Y.       | 2,501                     | 2,010         | 2,238         | 8,996               | 2,420                 | 15.9                   | 12.8          | 71.3                   | Minneapolis, Minn.  | 11,872                    | 12,971        | 12,771        | 35,812              | 12,512                | 16.2                   | 17.7          | 66.2                   |
| Atlanta, Ga.        | 646                       | 561           | 655           | 1,382               | 1,166                 | 19.9                   | 17.3          | 62.8                   | Nashville, Tenn.    | 281                       | 281           | 380           | 1,652               | 399                   | 10.8                   | 10.8          | 78.3                   |
| Baltimore, Md.      | 10,421                    | 10,630        | 12,820        | 32,541              | 10,631                | 15.7                   | 16.0          | 68.3                   | New Haven, Conn.    | 8,536                     | 8,382         | 9,227         | 14,943              | 1,696                 | 20.8                   | 20.4          | 58.8                   |
| Birmingham, Ala.    | 941                       | 714           | 814           | 1,658               | 1,573                 | 22.8                   | 17.3          | 59.9                   | New Orleans, La.    | 1,909                     | 2,230         | 3,596         | 11,582              | 8,369                 | 9.9                    | 11.5          | 78.6                   |
| Boston, Mass.       | 43,852                    | 40,332        | 57,037        | 93,318              | 6,183                 | 18.7                   | 17.2          | 64.1                   | New York, N. Y.     | 438,743                   | 407,865       | 419,893       | 589,205             | 71,997                | 23.6                   | 22.0          | 54.4                   |
| Bridgeport, Conn.   | 9,080                     | 6,973         | 7,628         | 11,035              | 1,464                 | 26.2                   | 20.1          | 53.8                   | Newark, N. J.       | 24,306                    | 21,069        | 21,507        | 38,215              | 5,558                 | 23.1                   | 20.0          | 56.8                   |
| Buffalo, N. Y.      | 17,758                    | 13,859        | 19,636        | 50,266              | 16,925                | 17.5                   | 13.7          | 68.9                   | Oakland, Cal.       | 5,426                     | 4,969         | 6,045         | 18,771              | 1,611                 | 15.4                   | 14.1          | 70.5                   |
| Cambridge, Mass.    | 6,163                     | 5,516         | 7,969         | 14,576              | 384                   | 18.0                   | 16.1          | 65.9                   | Omaha, Nebr.        | 4,626                     | 3,066         | 3,425         | 12,277              | 3,674                 | 19.8                   | 13.1          | 67.1                   |
| Chicago, Ill.       | 161,210                   | 130,018       | 132,389       | 310,401             | 47,199                | 22.0                   | 17.7          | 60.3                   | Paterson, N. J.     | 7,992                     | 7,111         | 9,048         | 17,953              | 3,294                 | 19.0                   | 16.9          | 64.1                   |
| Cincinnati, Ohio.   | 9,633                     | 5,885         | 5,464         | 32,685              | 3,125                 | 17.9                   | 11.0          | 71.1                   | Philadelphia, Pa.   | 72,516                    | 67,110        | 69,094        | 141,574             | 32,284                | 20.7                   | 19.2          | 60.1                   |
| Cleveland, Ohio.    | 48,081                    | 38,603        | 31,589        | 71,646              | 5,784                 | 25.3                   | 20.3          | 54.4                   | Pittsburgh, Pa.     | 28,851                    | 26,763        | 23,333        | 49,482              | 12,007                | 22.5                   | 20.8          | 56.7                   |
| Columbus, Ohio.     | 2,515                     | 1,639         | 1,541         | 6,744               | 3,846                 | 20.2                   | 13.2          | 66.6                   | Portland, Ore.      | 8,256                     | 6,235         | 6,002         | 15,285              | 8,002                 | 23.1                   | 17.4          | 59.5                   |
| Dayton, Ohio.       | 3,744                     | 1,781         | 1,457         | 5,783               | 1,082                 | 29.3                   | 14.0          | 56.7                   | Providence, R. I.   | 15,403                    | 13,397        | 17,325        | 27,321              | 2,857                 | 21.0                   | 18.2          | 60.8                   |
| Denver, Colo.       | 4,469                     | 4,467         | 6,388         | 19,060              | 4,557                 | 13.0                   | 13.0          | 74.0                   | Richmond, Va.       | 587                       | 456           | 499           | 1,341               | 1,202                 | 20.4                   | 15.8          | 63.8                   |
| Detroit, Mich.      | 38,044                    | 23,594        | 24,144        | 62,649              | 8,134                 | 25.6                   | 15.9          | 58.5                   | Rochester, N. Y.    | 12,959                    | 8,886         | 8,903         | 24,435              | 3,720                 | 23.4                   | 16.1          | 60.5                   |
| Fall River, Mass.   | 9,636                     | 7,711         | 12,123        | 20,913              | 491                   | 19.1                   | 15.3          | 65.6                   | St. Louis, Mo.      | 21,335                    | 16,274        | 14,006        | 59,578              | 14,513                | 19.2                   | 14.6          | 66.2                   |
| Grand Rapids, Mich. | 3,997                     | 3,743         | 3,872         | 13,520              | 3,803                 | 16.3                   | 12.8          | 70.9                   | St. Paul, Minn.     | 7,439                     | 6,663         | 7,639         | 28,093              | 6,690                 | 14.9                   | 13.4          | 71.7                   |
| Indianapolis, Ind.  | 3,428                     | 1,955         | 2,271         | 9,723               | 2,390                 | 19.7                   | 11.3          | 69.0                   | San Francisco, Cal. | 18,742                    | 19,262        | 20,812        | 57,589              | 14,469                | 16.1                   | 16.5          | 67.4                   |
| Jersey City, N. J.  | 14,457                    | 11,831        | 13,625        | 31,040              | 6,744                 | 20.4                   | 16.7          | 63.0                   | Scranton, Pa.       | 6,598                     | 5,546         | 5,676         | 14,542              | 2,750                 | 20.4                   | 17.1          | 62.5                   |
| Kansas City, Mo.    | 3,089                     | 2,740         | 3,078         | 10,136              | 6,284                 | 16.2                   | 14.1          | 69.4                   | Seattle, Wash.      | 11,166                    | 9,595         | 9,360         | 17,998              | 12,716                | 23.2                   | 19.9          | 56.9                   |
| Los Angeles, Cal.   | 8,925                     | 9,110         | 9,708         | 24,507              | 8,334                 | 17.1                   | 17.4          | 65.5                   | Spokane, Wash.      | 3,803                     | 2,861         | 2,901         | 7,184               | 4,471                 | 22.7                   | 17.1          | 60.2                   |
| Louisville, Ky.     | 1,367                     | 1,123         | 1,639         | 11,046              | 2,201                 | 9.0                    | 7.4           | 83.7                   | Syracuse, N. Y.     | 6,074                     | 3,678         | 4,618         | 11,632              | 4,779                 | 23.4                   | 14.1          | 62.5                   |
| Lowell, Mass.       | 9,854                     | 6,070         | 9,133         | 17,406              | 991                   | 23.2                   | 14.3          | 62.5                   | Toledo, Ohio.       | 4,024                     | 3,467         | 4,606         | 14,857              | 5,083                 | 14.9                   | 12.9          | 72.2                   |
| Memphis, Tenn.      | 783                       | 809           | 818           | 2,578               | 1,519                 | 15.8                   | 16.4          | 67.8                   | Washington, D. C.   | 2,837                     | 2,494         | 3,203         | 10,255              | 5,562                 | 15.1                   | 13.3          | 71.6                   |
| Milwaukee, Wis.     | 19,528                    | 13,057        | 14,622        | 52,322              | 11,917                | 19.6                   | 13.1          | 67.3                   | Worcester, Mass.    | 10,485                    | 7,864         | 10,710        | 18,015              | 1,418                 | 22.3                   | 16.7          | 61.0                   |

<sup>1</sup> Percentages based only on the number for whom the year of immigration was reported.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 013 820 421 2